

page 15

token page 14

page 17

EVERY
WEEKDAY

FREE BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS page 16 **FANTASY LEAGUE** page 42

Byers scraps minimum wage rules

BY PHILIP WEBSTER, POLITICAL EDITOR

Under the regulations, drawn up by officials in accordance with standing DTI

A third change ordered by Mr Byers is the scrapping of the requirement on employers to keep special records for people who work unusual hours such as teachers, school meals supervisors and cleaners who work at schools during term-times. Their minimum wage entitlements will be based on the hours they spend working.

"But the review is only just under way. No stone will be left unturned as look for more red tape to remove from the system."

A high-contrast, black and white photograph of a person standing in a dark, industrial or laboratory setting. The person is wearing a light-colored, possibly reflective, garment. To the left, there is a large, dark, arched structure, possibly a piece of machinery or a doorway. The overall image is very dark and grainy, with high contrast.

Katrina Boyvill's portrait of Earl Percy, who will have to wait 11 years for his inheritance

**Duke acts to
save his son
from too much
too young**

BY CHRISTINE MIDDAR

Edward Davidson, QC, representing the Duke, said that there was no suggestion that he was being a heavy-handed father who wanted to keep his son in his place. The boy would still enjoy ample funds, "well beyond that of most of us", and suitable protection from harm. "This man is not



The 11th Duke: wealth did not bring him happiness

Earl Percy will now not receive his income until he is 25 but will instead receive what he "reasonably needs", as determined by trustees, from his 18th birthday.

Ready for anything: page 3

TV & RADIO	46,47
WEATHER	24
CROSSWORDS	24,48
LETTERS	21
OBITUARIES	23
LIBBY PURVES.....	20
ARTS	17-19
CHESS & BRIDGE	43
COURT & SOCIAL	22
LAW.....	35,37
BODY & MIND.....	14
BUSINESS.....	25-29,32

Blair eats 'healthy, tasty' genetic foods

By PHILIP WEBSTER, POLITICAL EDITOR

Last night it emerged that a "stakeholders' forum" was being considered to advise the Government on new processes and products. The Cabinet

"Well it doesn't look genetically modified to me"

Missing bonus, page 4

Psychopaths to be held without trial

BY RICHARD FORD
HOME CORRESPONDENT

Leading article, page 21

Tamoxifen causes as well as cures cancer

BY IAN MURRAY, MEDICAL CORRESPONDENT

However, the survey published in the *Journal of Clinical Pathology* shows the risks of some cancers increase four-fold for women taking the drug for more than five years.

British researchers, angered by the American decision, say that it was too early to be certain tamoxifen did help with prevention. British trials are, therefore, continuing. Trials reviewed in the new survey show that after taking the drug for two years, the number of women developing cancer of the womb lining dou-

Medicine chest, page 14

Buying: The Times overseas
Australia Sh 90; Belgium B Frs 110; Canada
\$30.00; Cyprus P.C.20; Denmark
DKr 22.00; Finland Fmk 30.50; France
FR F 11; Germany DM 5.50; Gibraltar Gp 30;
Greece Dr 750; Netherlands Fl 6.50; Italy L
100.00; Luxembourg Lf 110; Madeira Esc 350;
Malta Mls 10; Monaco Dm 30.00; Norway Kr
50.00; Portugal Esc 350; Spain Pts 160; Sweden
Skr 50.00; Switzerland S Frs 6.00; Tunisia
Dm 320; USA \$3.50.
Periodicals Postage Paid at Rahway, Nj
Postmaster: Send address corrections to The
Times c/o Mercury International 305 Blair
Road Avenel, NJ 07001.

07
770140 046220



"Well it doesn't look genetically modified to me"

Missing bonus, page 4

Leading article, page 21

Issued by Midland Bank plc. Telephone calls are recorded and monitored for quality purposes

How many of us want to take control of money?

Our "Let's sort money out" book is a practical and impartial guide that will help you to take charge of your finances. Call us for your free copy.

Let's sort money out

0800 520 420

HSBC 
Midland Bank

هكذا امن الخليل

Bleeding heart Tories find Straw a touch too totalitarian

Spookily, hundreds in the Commons chamber were thinking the same thing yesterday, but only one dared voice it. "What if...?"

Jack Straw, the Home Secretary, had described what he called "new measures to protect the public from dangerous people" — and nobody called it "detention without trial". He was moderate and careful in his argument.

Nor could anyone call Mr Straw a fascist; few would even describe him as right-wing, and nobody thinks new Labour are Nazis. Yet there

can hardly have been a parliamentary observer yesterday who did not, however momentarily, reflect on the rise of the Third Reich and wonder — at once dismissing the thought — how the very first steps on what became a journey to totalitarianism might have looked to observers at the time.

There was a measure of support yesterday for Mr Straw's ideas, and a measure of unease. Both came equally from both sides.

Some support was unre-served. Gerry Birmingham

(Lab, St Helens S) offered a lawyerly and around welcome. Sir Norman Fowler, Straw's Shadow, went further, casually overturning 1,000 years of English criminal jurisprudence. "It cannot be right," he declared, "to have people in the community where there is a very real belief they are a danger". A Roman Procurator of Judaea once reached a similar conclusion.

Sir Norman went to on call for appeared to for life sentences for sex offenders and a reversal of the ordinary presumption: "offenders should



MATTHEW PARRIS
POLITICAL SKETCH

not be released unless we can be confident they will not reoffend". Hmm.

For the Liberal Democrats, Simon Hughes, who is making a habit of shying at the final fence, galloped confidently up to the sticks (Straw's plan would be "widely agreed") and then slithered wobblingly into the mud: its terms would have to be de-

fined "sufficiently tightly". This was not "to be treated lightly" — was it? Astonishingly, Straw agreed not.

Among the doubters there were the predictables. To shouts of "no", Tony Benn spoke of Northern Ireland, Internment, and Soviet justice. Ann Clwyd (Lab, Cymon Valley) recalled her own doubts on a mental health tribunal,

trying (without confidence) to assess human dangerousness. Gwyneth Dunwoody (Lab, Crewe and Nantwich) was a less expected sceptic. Justified or not, the plan was "an abuse of human rights", Mrs Dunwoody, a commonsense conservative of Labour's old school, is no bleeding-heart liberal, and her question raised eyebrows.

As did Virginia Bottomley's. Welcoming Straw's ideas, she then unwelcomed them, calling the Government a dedicated follower of fashion and wondering how

strong was the underlying case. To be attacked from the Left by Mrs Bottomley is confusing.

For the Tories' Jacqui Lait (Beckenham), who also stopped short of opposing the idea, the plan "reeked of incarceration". To be attacked from the Left by anyone from Beckenham is deeply confusing: your sketchwriter, the grandson of a Beckenham family butcher, can testify to this.

But it was the attack from Reigate that stunned. Crispin Blunt, the town's Tory MP, went straight for the jugular.

The Home Secretary's proposals surrendered to the "something-must-be-done" tendency and the tabloid press. Did Straw not realise that these forces would now exert "enormous pressure to eliminate all risks"? Either Mr Blunt is a very plucky fellow, or Reigate is capable of liberal doubt or possibly both.

Backbench MPs are rough-and-ready philosophers, yet sensitive to unseen but potent frontiers. Yesterday afternoon Jack Straw may have sensed himself coming uncomfortably close to one of these.

Best doctors and nurses to get more pay

By Jill Sherman and Ian Murray

BRITAIN'S best nurses and doctors will be rewarded with higher wages under a reform of NHS pay structures announced yesterday.

Frank Dobson, the Health Secretary, unveiled plans to introduce the first stages of performance-related pay and to allow local managers to set their own pay rates. The proposals infuriated the health service unions and the Royal College of Nursing, which has long resisted performance pay and local pay bargaining.

Teaching unions have already served warning that they will try to block government attempts to introduce merit pay. Unison, the public service union, said it was "disgusted and dismayed".

Ann Widdecombe, the Shadow Health Secretary, accused the Government of a U-turn and claimed it had merely hijacked Tory policy to introduce local pay bargaining.

Currently nurses' and doctors' pay is linked to length of service. The most skilled will now be able to leapfrog over colleagues into higher pay grades.

Some 500,000 doctors and nurses will for the first time be able to get extra pay for "com-

petence", taking on extra responsibilities and gaining new skills. Top performing medical teams and hospitals will be eligible for bonuses, and senior nurses and doctors will have individual performance pay.

The plans — set out in a consultation document, *Agenda for Change* — will also allow managers to set pay locally and determine where new staff should join pay scales.

Health department officials denied that this would be a move back to local pay bargaining, introduced briefly by the Tories in the late 1980s and strongly opposed by Labour. It failed because appeals by thousands of nurses who thought they had been unfairly treated caused long delays in awards.

Under the new system, which will be negotiated with the unions and the health service professions, the separate nurses' and doctors' pay review bodies will still determine pay nationally. But hospital managers will be given the powers to top up payments locally where there are retention or recruitment difficulties or where they can reward staff for good performance.

Health officials insisted that

the report makes the first moves towards an element of performance-related pay but that pay based only on performance would be confined to most senior staff.

The document proposes that the hundreds of existing pay scales and grades should be merged into three national pay scales, one for doctors and dentists, one for staff covered by the Nursing Pay Review Body and one for other staff. Pay bands would then be decided in negotiation with unions and employers.

The paper also signals that in future nurses would be able to take over some of the responsibilities of junior doctors to allow much more flexibility in nurses' duties. Frank Dobson said the pay system would give better career progression, modern conditions of service, and a fair basis for pay rises within a national framework.

The RCN welcomed a commitment to a national pay framework, but said there must be no return to local agreements. "While we are willing to explore some flexibility to take account of local factors, we must have strong safeguards to ensure all nurses are fairly treated."



Helen Palmer, left, and Lesley Cannon, right, outside court after the judge ruled that the hospital had been negligent

Damages for smear failures

THREE women are to receive damages after a judge ruled yesterday that failure to spot the early signs of cervical cancer during routine smear tests had been negligent.

The women, one of whom does not have children, are now infertile. Although the judge said that his ruling should not alarm other women, Sarah Harman, solicitor for the three, said the evidence had highlighted unacceptable dif-

ferences in screening standards around Britain.

Helen Palmer, Lesley Cannon and Sandra Penney will return to court later this year for damages to be assessed after the ruling by Judge Phipps, QC, sitting as a High Court judge in Canterbury, that East Kent Health Authority was liable.

All three were screened at Kent and Canterbury Hospital, which was the subject of an inquiry more than a year ago when some 90,000 cases were reviewed because of false negative reporting at the smear test laboratory. The failings at the laboratory have contributed to eight deaths, 30 hysterectomies and treatment

for hundreds of other women. Compensation of more than £1 million has already been paid to some 50 women.

At the damages hearing Mrs Palmer, 36, Mrs Cannon, 39, and Mrs Penney will for the first time tell a judge how an unexpected diagnosis of cancer affected their lives. Previous evidence has been from expert witnesses only.

Mrs Palmer and Mrs Cannon already have children and can expect damages of about £30,000. Mrs Penney, who had no children and her damages are expected to be about £50,000.

Mrs Cannon, who has seven children, said after the

hearing: "I didn't know if I was going to live or die and we didn't need to go through this in court as well. I hope the case will set new standards for screening across the country."

Doctors for the women had argued that screeners should have spotted abnormalities in the smear tests and at least asked for a rescreen if not referred them to a consultant.

Doctors for the health authority said that even with the advances in screening over the last few years the smear tests would still be regarded as negative or border line by a competent screener.

Jim Smith, chief executive of Kent and Canterbury NHS Trust, said later: "These were cases where the expert advice said we should contest liability. I'm saddened that the women had to go through this." A further 11 cases where liability was at issue will be reviewed in light of the ruling, he said.

Olympic sponsors want Samaranch to step down

By John Goodbody and Devlin Barrett

THE biggest sponsors of the Olympics want Juan Antonio Samaranch to resign as President of the International Olympic Committee because the Games have become tarnished by the "cash-for-votes" scandal.

A closed meeting in New York last week of at least five sponsors, who are contributing £150 million over four years to the Olympic movement, demanded "a very pub-

lic, very substantive show of change." They believe that this could best be achieved by the former Spanish diplomat, who has been president since 1980, stepping down.

One source at the meeting said: "Nobody stood, shook their fist and said that Samaranch must go, but the undercurrent of the meeting was that the sponsors felt that he should go."

Olympic officials were present to hear the views of their leading supporters, Nestlé, Kodak, Coca-Cola, McDon-

ald's, UPS, the delivery company, and John Hancock, the insurance company, were all there.

Another sponsor, who declined to be identified, said: "Everyone is appalled. Everyone wants action now. There is nothing to be gained in going public with that right now but at some point the sponsors' patience will run out."

The sponsors disagreed on whether the changes in the IOC should come this week or at the March meeting in Switzerland.

Here's a mortgage so flexible you don't even have to tell us your income.

PERSONAL CHOICE

Our Personal Choice Mortgage has an option where you don't even have to tell us how much you earn. This option is available on initial loans of up to 80% of the property valuation. This may be of particular use to someone with a fluctuating income such as the self-employed or a contract worker.

Although we will not have details of an applicant's income, we will carry out other checks which assist us to evaluate the applicant's ability to repay and service the mortgage.

Our Personal Choice Mortgage allows you to amend your payment schedule to either pay more or less, take payment holidays within a pre-set limit and even raise

capital up to £50,000. You will also be provided with a cheque book to withdraw the funds when you wish. The variable rate is 7.44% (APR 7.8% Typical).

In addition, for a limited period, there's a free remortgage package available. So if you need a mortgage flexible enough to meet all your individual needs call us free now.

BANK OF SCOTLAND
—MORTGAGES DIRECT—
call us free on
0800 810 810
Sun - 10pm, 7 days a week

ALWAYS WORTH TALKING TO.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

Psychopaths to be locked up

Continued from page 1

keep predatory paedophiles such as Robert Oliver in detention after they have completed their jail terms.

But Mr Straw offered no details yesterday of where such people would be kept. The Home Office said that they could be detained in either the prisons or special hospitals or a completely new network of secure units.

Under the Home Secretary's proposals, police or social workers would be able to ask the courts to have someone detained if they believed they were a risk to the community, even if they had not committed a crime.

Mr Straw told MPs: "There is a group of dangerous and severely personally disordered individuals from whom the public are not properly protected and who are neither restrained effectively by the criminal law nor mental health provisions. Their propensity to commit the most serious sexual and violent acts may be

well-known and recorded." Mr Straw admitted that his proposals, which will be the subject of a consultation paper later this spring, were a "serious step" and he promised that safeguards, including regular quasi-judicial reviews.

The new order aims to deal with offenders like Michael Stone who murdered Lin and Megan Russell weeks after asking to be admitted to hospital because he felt out of control. But Stone, suffering from a psychopathic personality disorder, could not be detained under existing mental health laws.

It is also aimed at men such as Robert Oliver, who was convicted of killing runaway teenager Jason Swift. Oliver was also deemed to be suffering from a personality disorder and was released from jail even though he is still considered a great danger to children. He is now being held in a medium secure unit in Milton Keynes at a cost of £320 a day.

Penny Butler, of the Association of Chief Officers of Probation welcomed the plans for dealing with psychopaths. They are ticking time bombs which we do not currently have the power to defuse unless a further offence is committed," she said.

But The Bar Council and Liberty, the civil rights pressure group, expressed concern at the proposals. A spokesman for the Bar Council said:

"Plans to lock someone up before they have committed a crime need to be examined extremely carefully given the presumption of innocence in our legal system. There are plenty of people who are potentially dangerous, do we lock them all up?"

John Wadham, director of Liberty, said the plans were "quite shocking".

Leading article, page 21

Quality health insurance

from **50p** a day

Call **0800 7799 55** to find out more

Prime Health
to find out more

dispur
Old Bailey
follow in fo
of German
Billion prefer

Hotspur: ready for anything at 18

Dominic Kennedy looks back at the Duke of Northumberland's colourful and combative ancestors

THE historic house of Percy has skillfully kept its power, influence, lands and fortunes through nearly a millennium of bloody intrigue.

Throughout the Middle Ages and the reigns of the Tudors and Stuarts, a young Percy was more likely to find himself in peril on the battlefield than from the temptations of a debauched youth.

The most famous Percys were the first Earl of Northumberland and his son Henry "Harry" Hotspur, who were both commemorated by Shakespeare in *Henry IV Part One*. In those days, a man was never too young to be trusted with the Percy inheritance.

By the age of 18, Henry, the first Earl, had already led English troops in France and he was a warden of the Scottish marches at 20. Hotspur, so named for his enthusiasm for patrolling the border with Scotland, was just 24 when kidnapped by invading Scots and held to ransom in 1388-89. The house of Percy was founded by William de Percy (c1030-1096), whose loyalty was rewarded by William the Conqueror with a vast fief in Yorkshire and Lincolnshire.

For nearly 1,000 years the Percys have played a colourful role in British history, as plotters, schemers and warriors in and out of favour at court.

Henry de Percy (1273-1314) was one of Edward I's most enthusiastic supporters in subjugating Scotland until forced to withdraw to England by Robert the Bruce. Henry was summoned to Parliament as a baron in Edward I's time but later became part of the baronial opposition to Edward II, the king obsessed with his homosexual lover Piers de Gaveston. Edward ended up gruesomely murdering but Henry de Percy thrived, buying land to make the family the biggest landowners in Northumberland.

Henry de Percy (1341-1408), became the Marshal of England and was made Earl of Northumberland at Richard

III's Coronation in 1377 but he too became his King's enemy. From 1398 Henry supported the Duke of Hereford (later Henry IV) and played a leading role in Richard's abdication. Disloyalty had become a habit.

Henry went on to plot against the new king and was killed at Bramham Moore. His son Sir Henry Percy, known as Hotspur, led the most serious uprising against Henry IV but was killed fighting his king at the Battle of Shrewsbury in 1403.

The earldom lapsed in 1537 on the death of the 6th earl. When the earldom was restored to the Percys in 1557 there was more trouble to come for the new and 7th Earl, Thomas (1528-72), who had been rewarded for his faithful military service. Thomas was beheaded in York market-place for involvement with the northern rebellion that sought to free Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots, and allow toleration for Roman Catholics under Elizabeth I. Henry, the 8th Earl (c1532-85), also suspected of pro-Catholic plotting and support for Mary, Queen of Scots, was imprisoned in the Tower of London and found shot through the heart there.

Henry the 9th Earl (1564-1632) was imprisoned in the Tower from 1605 to 1621 on suspicion of being involved in the Gunpowder Plot. His cousin Thomas Percy was a chief plotter.

Today the Percys are still prominent in national affairs. The present Duke is frequently described as a multimillionaire land owner and proprietor of cultural and artistic treasures.

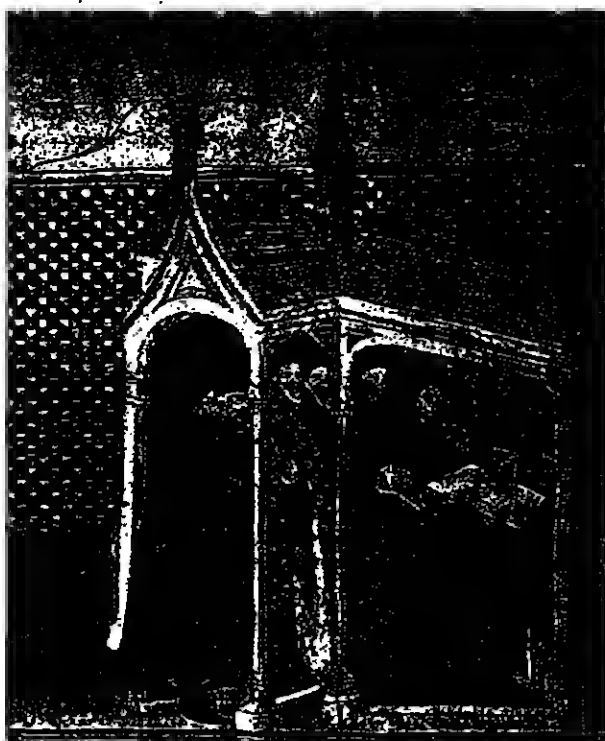
Unlike most dukes, he has stayed in his fiefdom, Alnwick Castle in Northumberland, while owning Syon House in West London. His eccentric brother Harry, who escorted the model Naomi Campbell's mother Valerie, was found dead at Syon in November 1995.



The Northumberland family's coat of arms



The Duke and Duchess of Northumberland at Alnwick Castle with their son George, who is to be protected from the perils of sudden wealth



Henry de Percy swearing his allegiance to Richard II

Where there's a will, there may be a drag

By FRANCES GIBB, LEGAL CORRESPONDENT

YOUNG people in line for multimillion-pound inheritances are increasingly unlikely to be able to touch their wealth until they are 25.

Princes William and Harry are among the beneficiaries on whom conditions have been imposed to ensure they do not inherit their £12.9 million share of their mother's estate until they are mature.

In extreme cases trustees of large estates have cut their children out of their inheritance if they do not comply with their wishes—most notably as with Jamie Blandford, son of the Duke of Marlborough, who has been stripped of the right to inherit the £100 million estate. The Duke feared that his son, who has

been addicted to drugs, would squander the family fortune.

Kate Howe, a trusts expert with Boodle Hatfield, said it was common practice for trustees to ensure that a young person did not inherit a large lump sum at the age of 18.

If they were faced with a will that allowed this, it would be right to go to court to seek a variation. "It is no reflection on the young person: it is just the trustees saying that 18 is a very young age to have, say, £1 million at your disposal when you have never had to work or appreciate the value of money."

For hundreds of years will-makers have exacted conditions. A Wilfred Thompson left £16,000 to his niece in 1971

on condition she never marry. In the same year a man was left £36,000 by his aunt on condition that he marry a dark girl over 5ft 10in with an interest in classical music.

In 1972 the grandson of the 5th Lord Haverford had to change his name from Percival to Littleton to benefit from a bequest of £100,000.

More demanding was the request that a dental nurse had to spend five years without wearing make-up or going out with a man to collect £181,000 left to her by her former employer. A millionaire stipulated that his non-smoking, nagging wife must smoke five cigarettes a year before she could inherit his wealth.

Woman threw life away for love of a criminal

By ADAM SHERWIN

A SINGLE mother who spent years pursuing her ambition to go to university threw her life away after a chance meeting with a glamorous criminal, the Old Bailey was told yesterday.

Michelle Niles, 30, met the leader of a London gang in a pub and was struck by a "thunderbolt of love". She was soon acting as the getaway driver on a series of armed raids.

The court was told that Niles, from Edmonton, North London, had spent her adult life seeking to better herself and take care of her family. She was supporting a ten-year-old daughter and was a "well spoken, well educated and attractive" woman who was a role model for others.

She was studying for her degree when she went for a drink and was introduced to a man referred to in court as Harvey. John Plumstead, for Niles, said: "In the space of six weeks she threw away everything she had spent her life working for. She was struck by a thunderbolt of love and emotion which was sadly not reciprocated."

Her criminal involvement began when Harvey asked her for a "small favour" to borrow her car. It escalated into Niles entering off-licences and distracting staff so that Harvey and his armed could raid the premises. Niles would also on occasion act as the getaway driver. She admitted taking part in three armed robberies of off-licences that netted the gang over £10,000. She was paid £300 a time. The gang was caught after a police surveillance operation.

Judge Neil Denison, QC, sentencing Niles to 30 months in jail, told her: "These crimes are so serious only a custodial sentence is appropriate. You were under the influence of Harvey but that is no real excuse. I accept there is a good side to you. But you threw all that away because of your infatuation with a man and his glamorous lifestyle."

The man described as Harvey has pleaded guilty to robbery and attempted robbery and is awaiting sentence.

Old Bailey convoy follows in footsteps of German Army

IT TOOK Mr Justice Potts and his court marginally longer to enter the Republic of Belarus yesterday than it did the German Army in the early hours of June 22, 1941.

Judge, jury, counsel and court officials were on the second day of their journey to the village of Domachevo, to see where Anthony Sawoniuk, 77, a retired British Rail ticket inspector, is alleged to have participated in the murder of Jews during the Second World War. Mr Sawoniuk, who has been spared a return visit to his native village, denies four charges of murder.

The Old Bailey entourage left Warsaw yesterday morning in three coaches with police escorts for the 120-mile journey to the border, through countryside as flat as a Cambridgeshire fen, relieved only by birchwoods and neat villages under a dusting of snow.

At the approach to the frontier post at Brest, a half-mile queue of cars engendered dismay: it can take up to four hours to deal with passports, visas and currency declarations. But the convoy was directed into the diplomatic lane, where courteous officials collected passports and showed no interest in the currency forms that the party had laboriously completed in duplicate.

The jury remained imprisoned in their bus lest someone take their photograph. The

The going is easy for war crimes trial but chilling realities are still to come, reports Alan Hamilton

judge, in flat cap and walking boots, took a stroll in the slush. William Clegg, QC, leading defence counsel, emerged into the sunshine in a brightly patterned Norwegian sweater.

After 65 minutes the customs officials emerged from their shed with armfuls of passports and the convoy crossed the partially frozen River Bug, to salutes from the border guards and a whoop of delight from the correspondent on the press bus who had won the sweepstake on how long the delay would be.

The Wehrmacht achieved the same border crossing, from Greater Germany into Stalin's Soviet Union, in slightly less time. The start of Operation Barbarossa was signalled by an artillery bombardment and the bombing of nearby Minsk and other centres of population at 3am. The Bug bridge was defended by a mere 40 Soviet border troops, who were overwhelmed by the

might of German armour attacking on a 930-mile front.

Within an hour the border village of Domachevo, the court's destination, had fallen to the enemy without a shot being fired. Days after the invasion, the SS had shot 40 prominent citizens in the predominantly Jewish village. Several thousand others fled to the woods or were corralled behind barbed wire in a village ghetto. On the day of Yom Kippur the following year, 2,900 Jews were led from the ghetto in groups of up to 70, marched down a track that came to be known as the road of death, ordered to strip and machine-gunned into ready-dug graves.

After the massacre the Germans, aided by local collaborators, mounted a search-and-kill operation to mop up remaining Jews. The four specimen murder charges against Mr Sawoniuk, of Bermondsey, South London, relate to that operation.

The Russian winter finally defeated Hitler, as it had done Napoleon 129 years before. But the Germans were not driven out of Russia until 1944, leaving behind an estimated one million Jewish dead.

Last night the court was installed in the Intourist Hotel in Brest, which has all the charm of a tax office. Today they will make the short trip to Domachevo to confront the chilling realities of 57 years ago.

Package tour group hid 110,000 cigarettes

By SIMON DE BRUXELLES

FIVE holidaymakers returning from the Canary Islands failed to declare some excess baggage—around 110,000 cigarettes. Several of the passengers had enjoyed free holidays in Tenerife in exchange for carrying suitcases full of cigarettes back home.

Exeter Crown Court was told that the five couriers were caught with 114,580 cigarettes on which they should have paid more than £13,000 in duty. What they may not have known was that 26 other passengers on the same flight were also smuggling cigarettes.

All the smugglers had left Britain from airports near their homes in the North East but returned via Exeter airport in January last year. On board their plane were more than half a million cigarettes crammed into cheap suitcases bought in Tenerife.

The five were ordered to pay £6,300 in fines and costs and warned that organised cigarette smuggling would normally lead to jail. All but five of the other smugglers have been dealt with.

Geoffrey Mercer, for the prosecution, said that 200 cigarettes cost £6 in Tenerife and £35 in the UK. The duty-free allowance is 200. "When [three female defendants] were interviewed, they all said the cigarettes were for their personal use or for presents."

Britons prefer to pop their clogs

By SUSIE STEINER

IT IS not the kind of success that pop stars rave about, but the theme from the film *Titanic* has become the most popular choice of music at British funerals. *My Heart Will Go On* by Celine Dion took top place from last year's winner, Elton John's version of *Candle in the Wind* from the funeral of Diana, Princess of Wales.

Britain's largest funeral business, Co-operative Funeral Services, undertakes the annual survey from more than 30,000 service. A spokesman said: "The majority

of people are requesting modern songs. These give people the final chance to say something about themselves, a loved one or the world in general. While pop songs are increasingly popular, they are as subject to change as the chart on the radio." Songs dropping out of the funeral top 10 include *The Best* by Tina Turner, *Every Breath You Take* by The Police and *Always Look on the Bright Side of Life* by Monty Python.

The latest list is: 1 *My Heart Will Go On* by Celine Dion; 2 *Candle in the Wind* Elton John; 3 *Wind Beneath My Wings*

Bette Midler; 4 *Search For The Hero* M People; 5 *My Way* Frank Sinatra; 6 *You'll Never Walk Alone* Gerry and The Pacemakers; 7 *Release Me* Engelbert Humperdinck; 8 *Memory* Elaine Page; 9 *Strangers In The Night* Frank Sinatra; 10 *Bright Eyes* Art Garfunkel.

The top traditional tunes are: 1 *Abide with Me*; 2 *The Old Rugged Cross*; 3 *The Day Thou Gavest*; 4 *All Things Bright and Beautiful*; 5 *Ave Maria*; 6 *Nesun Dorna*; 7 *The Lord Is My Shepherd*; 8 *23rd Psalm*; 9 *I Walk With God*; 10 *Eternal Father*.

PAUL SMITH
LONDON
TRAVEL SUIT

PAUL SMITH STORES
WESTBOURNE HOUSE, 122 KENSINGTON PARK ROAD, LONDON W11 • 41-42 FLORAL STREET, LONDON WC2 •
44-46 SLOANE AVENUE, LONDON SW3 • 22 BOULEVARD RASPAIL, 75007 PARIS • 108 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, NY 10011 •
STOCKISTS
SELFRIDGES • OXFORD STREET, LONDON • HARVEY NICHOLS • KNIGHTSBRIDGE, LONDON •
DICKENS & JONES • REGENT STREET, LONDON • LIMEYS • DERRBY, BIRMINGHAM, SHEFFIELD AND LEICESTER •
CF/CRUISE/FLANKELS • NOTTINGHAM, NEWCASTLE, GLASGOW, MANCHESTER, LEEDS •
www.paulsmith.co.uk

هك من النحل

[illegible]

Lawrence officers to be named as racist

By Stewart Tandler, Crime Correspondent

AT LEAST a third of the officers facing criticism in the Stephen Lawrence report have been told that they could be accused of racism.

Up to ten officers have been told they may have been guilty of "unintentional" or "subconscious" racism during their handling of the case. All were constables or junior managers involved in the murder incident or the investigation.

One officer has been told that he faces being named as a racist because of his attitudes. He was involved in the initial stages of the case. Another more senior officer has been told he may be accused of "insensitivity".

Yesterday, as Sir William Macpherson of Cluny, chairman of the inquiry, prepared to pass his 550-page report to the Home Office, police sources said that the criticisms had been spelt out in individual letters to the serving and former officers. Some 23 officers were given warnings.

The letters are confidential and gave each officer only an outline of the allegations but



Sir William: passing his report to Home Office

not the planned comment. Each officer was then invited to make representations.

When Sir William, a former High Court judge, agreed to send out the letters he ruled that he would not be drawn into a protracted debate. Lawyers for the police officers asked the inquiry for a definition of unconscious racism but received no response.

There is already concern in Scotland Yard that the inquiry will draw up a wide new definition of institutional racism that could have ramifications for racial harassment cases both in the police and other professions because it may include "unconscious" racism that could be difficult to substantiate or refute.

Yesterday Scotland Yard denied reports that Sir Paul Condon, Commissioner of the Metropolitan Police, had also been given a written warning of criticism in the impending report. Sir William was alleged to have told the Commissioner he would be criticised for the way he handled a Scotland Yard review of the murder inquiry.

Sir Paul assured the Lawrences, whose son was stabbed in Eltham, southeast London, that the review showed the investigation had been properly carried out. Sir William was said to be highly critical that Sir Paul accepted a flawed review at face value and gave it his imprimatur.

Last October Sir Paul was questioned about the review by Sir William when he gave evidence on the future policing of race attacks. The Commissioner said he now accepted the review had a devastating effect on the investigation.



Berry White with the most recent arrival, a week-old male black rhino born at Port Lympne Wild Animal Park. Two others were born recently

Swapping partners is breeding success

By Nick Nuttall, Environment Correspondent

THREE rare black rhinos have been born at a British wildlife park. It is notoriously difficult to breed the species in captivity but the Port Lympne Wild Animal Park in Kent has managed to produce three in five months.

Berry White, head rhino keeper, said that the secret of their success was partly due to the size of the park's herd, which numbers 16 animals. "It means we can chop and change partners. Rhinos are like people, some males and females may not get on," she said. Ms White added that the park also had plenty of space and in the winter flew in pellets from South Africa made from the rhino's favourite food, acacia.

She said they had recently returned a bull bred in captivity to South Africa and hoped to send more back to their native lands. There are just 3,000 wild black rhino in Africa.

Art fraud mastermind is sentenced to six years

By Joanna Bale

A CONMAN who committed the century's biggest contemporary art fraud was jailed for six years yesterday by a judge who told him that he had inflicted immeasurable damage on the art world.

John Drewe, 50, made at least £1 million by fooling dealers, galleries and auctioneers into buying and selling fake modern works painted by John Myatt, a former art teacher who was sentenced to 12 months in prison.

The sketches and paintings were sold with fake provenances which Drewe compiled by contaminating archives in the Tate Gallery and Victoria and Albert Museum. Drewe showed no emotion

as he was sentenced by Judge Geoffrey Rivlin, QC, who told Southwark Crown Court that he had been the "chief architect, organiser and driving force behind a massive fraud". He added: "The evidence in this case reveals you have an extraordinary and alarming talent for manipulating and using other people."

He told the father of two, from Reigate in Surrey, that it was "almost impossible" to determine how much damage he had inflicted on the art world. A deterrent sentence was needed for the one count of conspiracy to defraud, two of forgery and one each of theft and using a false instrument on which he was convicted on Friday. The judge then turned to Myatt, who admitted conspiracy, telling him that his part in the fraud was so "vital and so significant" it was impossible to accede to defence pleas that his prison sentence be suspended. The judge then ordered that more than £18,600 that Myatt had left from his activities be distributed between four collectors who lost thousands of pounds each buying the fakes.

After the pair had left the dock the judge announced that he had ordered papers in the case to be sent to the Director of Public Prosecutions "for consideration as to whether Drewe has committed further serious offences".

Church steward killed his wife before fatal jump

By Adrian Lee

A DEVOUT Methodist known for being "calm and caring" is believed to have killed his wife with a hammer before throwing himself from a bedroom window and freezing to death.

Police said yesterday that they could find no motive for the attack by Martin Lawrie, who had attended a prayer meeting with his wife, Joan, a few hours earlier. The couple had been together for more than 40 years and Mr Lawrie was steward of the Methodist church in Freeland, near Witney, Oxfordshire.

In recent weeks Mrs Lawrie, a retired infant teacher in her late 60s, had spoken of her concern about her husband's failing health and said that she wanted to die before him rather than be left alone.



Joan Lawrie: attacked

Mr Lawrie, a former civil engineer in his early 70s, underwent major heart surgery about two years ago from

which he was struggling to recover. Some villagers said they were convinced the deaths were part of a pact.

The couple were last seen alive at 9.30pm last Thursday when a friend dropped them outside their four-bedroom house after a church meeting. On Sunday, a neighbour saw Mr Lawrie lying on a patio. Mrs Lawrie was found dead with severe head injuries.

The couple leave a daughter, who lives in the Manchester area, and son in Australia. The Rev David Freeland, the village's Methodist minister, said: "Martin was very much the lay leader of the congregation. He was a father-figure to others, a very calm and caring man. It is correct to say he was not enjoying good health."

PAY BY MONTHLY DIRECT DEBIT AND SEE YOUR GAS BILL TAKE A DIVE.

17,000 of British Gas customers save around 11% on their gas bill simply by paying by monthly direct debit. To find out more, call us on 0845 603 1111.

Compared to late payment by cash/cheque on an average gas bill of £330.

KEEPING PRICES ON LOW. **British Gas** Home Energy

051 29 11 29

IVF ambition of Labour hopeful

Woman hopes to be MSP and treatment pioneer, reports Gillian Harris

A LABOUR candidate for the Scottish parliament disclosed yesterday that she intends to become the first single mother to have a baby by in-vitro fertilisation in Scotland.

Carol Fox, a trade union official, is prepared to pay up to £15,000 to undergo IVF treatment to conceive a second child at a hospital in Edinburgh.

She had to travel to Eastbourne in East Sussex to find a doctor willing to help her to conceive her daughter, Natasha, 6. Ms Fox, 38, who says she has not met a suitable partner, is keen to have her second child fathered by the same anonymous sperm donor that fathered Natasha.

At her selection interview to become candidate for Edinburgh West at the Holyrood elections she told Labour Party officials that she had had a child by IVF.

"New Labour has no difficulty with my lifestyle," she told the *Daily Record*. "I was very open and honest about my personal circumstances. Natasha is not some statement I am making to the world, she's a wee human being. I actually put a great deal of thought into it before I had her."

Yesterday Ms Fox won support from Malcolm Chisholm,

the former Scottish Office Minister who became the first frontbench spokesman to resign from Tony Blair's Government in 1997 over single-parent benefits.

"Carol is a brilliant mother. I'm sure everyone will admire her determination."

But Ms Fox, who works for the National Association of Schoolmasters and Union of Women Teachers, also faced criticism about her decision to have a baby as a single parent.

'The important thing is that the child is wanted rather than being born into any recipe or equation of a family'

Ann Allen, the convenor of the Church of Scotland's board of social responsibility, said: "This is a symptom of a consumer society where a child becomes the ultimate accessory. We should not be able to buy children or buy conception."

Mrs Allen said that IVF treatment for single mothers bypassed the commitment of marriage and deprived children of having two parents.

"There are couples committed to each other desperate to have a child who have to wait for this treatment because it is so

expensive. That should be the priority rather than someone who wants a child without the commitment." However Ms Fox insists that she is as committed to her daughter as any parent.

Ms Fox discovered she had fertility problems when she was 20. A doctor told her that her chances of conceiving naturally were reduced and if she wanted to have a baby she should not waste any time. Without a partner, Ms Fox de-

clined to pursue IVF treatment before it was too late. "This was ten years ago and unfortunately in Scotland at that time it was not possible."

"I met closed doors and unhelpful remarks at every turn so I decided to go to London. I was referred to Harley Street and private medical places. They wouldn't take me because I was not part of a nice middle-class couple. Ultimately I just camped out on the doorstep of a clinic in Eastbourne and I said I was not going away." She had to pay for

her treatment because single women are not entitled to receive infertility treatment on the NHS. It took three years, 12 attempts and £15,000 before Natasha was conceived. Now Ms Fox wants another child. She has undergone nine unsuccessful treatments in England but hopes that she will be accepted into an infertility clinic in Scotland.

Ms Fox said: "Women should be able to choose to have a child or not in whatever circumstances. The important thing is that the child is wanted rather than being born into any recipe or equation of a family. I get annoyed when I read articles about designer babies. Anyone who has been through the process doesn't approach it in such a shallow way."

Ms Fox, who works full-time, said that her daughter was looked after by an au pair until she started school in Edinburgh last year. Now she attends an after-school club when her lessons have finished.

If Ms Fox is elected to the Scottish parliament and has another baby, she says she will make appropriate arrangements. "I will ensure that I am organised enough to do both," she said.



Carol Fox and her daughter, Natasha. Ms Fox wants another child by the same donor

Stolen car back after call from victim

By Paul Wilkinson

A MAN who bought a car so that he could visit his girlfriend in hospital had it returned by thieves after he rang them on the mobile telephone that they had taken with it.

Tim Overend needed the elderly Astra to make a 40-mile round trip to see Georgina Hurst, who was in a coma recovering from a bad car accident. One night, after visiting her as usual in St James's Hospital, Leeds, he had come out to find the car had vanished.

He realised his telephone was still in the car so he rang his own number in the hope of talking to the thieves. "I spoke to a lad and I could hear two others shouting in the background. I asked him if he would bring the car back," Mr Overend, 24, said yesterday.

"Which car?" came the reply. "They had stolen three that night," Mr Overend said. "I told him I had to come a long way to the hospital and needed the car to see Georgina." Mr Overend, a plumber, told the man he had taken time off work and bought the car from a friend so he could make the regular trip from his home in Keighley, West Yorkshire.

"I didn't give him any money - I just told him and he said he would dump the car in the hospital grounds." Two days later the Astra was found undamaged near the hospital. Miss Hurst, 25, is now in a convalescent hospital where she is learning to walk again.

Yellow submarine nets fishermen £50,000 bonus

By A Correspondent

THE crew of a Cornish fishing boat have landed a five-figure sum for salvaging a yellow submarine. The Royal Navy craft was brought in by the trawler *Britannia V* after it came to the surface off the Cornish coast in March 1998.

At first John Leach, the trawler's co-owner, hid the 15ft minisub at a secret location while negotiating with the Navy over his salvage claim. Charles Hattersley, his solicitor, said that experts eventually agreed that the vessel was worth about £200,000.

Mr Hattersley, head of marine law at the Plymouth lawyers Foot and Bowden, was guarded over the exact salvage reward but it is believed to be in the region of 25 per cent of the value of the minisub, or £50,000. The money will be split six ways between the crew and the two co-owners.

Mr Hattersley said: "All in



John Leach with the salvaged minisub

all we are reasonably satisfied with this settlement. In all the circumstances my client provided a very good service, carrying out a difficult salvage extremely carefully and very professionally."

"He was well within his rights asking for a salvage award and the Navy has final-

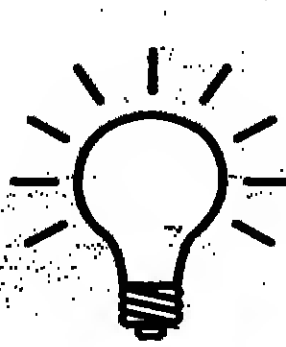
ly admitted that." A Ministry of Defence spokesman said it was "pleased that an amicable out-of-court settlement has been reached with Mr Leach's representatives".

Mr Leach said the first he knew of the unusual catch was a call from the boat. "The skipper rang me and said, 'We're alongside of a yellow submarine'. As you can imagine, I said, 'You're having me on'."

Of his negotiations with the Navy, he said: "I wouldn't say I was holding them to ransom. I just wanted to get some sort of salvage fee."

A spokesman for the Navy confirmed that the minisub was a Remote Counter Mine Disposal Somersible that was lost from the minesweeper *HMS Cromer* during a search for the *Margaretha Maria*. Four crewmen died in unexplained circumstances when the Newlyn fishing boat vanished off the French coast in November 1997.

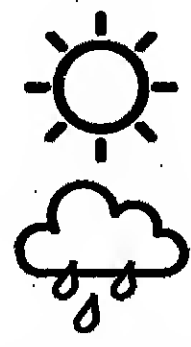
save yourself £36,609, spend five minutes reading this ad.



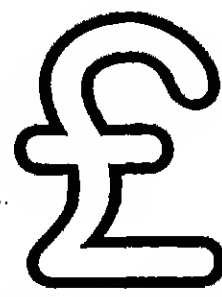
The Virgin One account is a completely fresh approach to organising your personal finances. It does this by putting all your money in one place, including your mortgage, savings, current account, credit cards, loans and salary. The idea is to make your income and savings work to reduce your total debt and the amount of interest you pay on your borrowings.



You use the One account to buy your home. You agree a limit on how much you need to borrow - anything from £50,000 up to the total value of your home. You can then spend up to this limit how and when you please, such as on home improvements or, if you'd prefer, a round the world yacht race - simply by writing a cheque. Whatever you use the money for, you get the same competitive mortgage rate of interest.



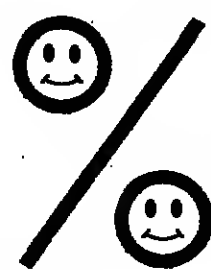
You can pay off your borrowing as quickly or slowly as you like, as long as it's paid by the time you retire. Pay off more if you have surplus cash or less if you want to spend extra money now. There's no pressure to find repayments every month, when times are hard. And there's no penalty for paying off your loan early, if you're feeling flush. You can also get your hands on the equity if your home goes up in value, by agreeing a limit with us and simply writing a cheque. There's no need to sell it or go through the hassle of remortgaging.



Interest is calculated daily, so you get the benefit of all the money you pay into your account every day. You save thousands of pounds in interest by simply paying your salary and savings into your account, as these immediately reduce your borrowings.



For example, if you had an annual salary of £30,000 and spent it evenly throughout the month, just by paying your wages into your One account you would repay a 25 year mortgage of £80,000 11 months early - saving over £6,000. If an annual pay rise of 5% were added, with just one fifth of it left in your account each year, this loan would be repaid 9 years, 7 months earlier - saving you £36,609!



Any savings you have also work harder in a One account, because they again reduce your borrowings. The interest you save is far more than you would earn by putting your money in a deposit account. Not only that but because you're saving interest and not earning it there's no tax to pay. Plus you can get at your money whenever you want, with no notice and no penalties. All you ever have to do is write a cheque, or use your One account Switch and VISA cards, which are valid at almost every cash machine in the UK.



Each month you receive a statement telling you exactly how much you're worth. Basically the current value of your home against what you owe. The difference is your financial worth on paper. It also details any transactions made and your repayment progress, so you know exactly where you stand, without chasing bits of paper all over the place.



Finally, there's 24 hour telephone banking as well, which allows you to do anything from paying bills to checking your balance, 7 days a week. You can also pay money in at any Royal Bank of Scotland branch. It couldn't be simpler. So if you are about to buy or already own a home with a mortgage of at least £50,000, give us a call to find out if the One account is right for you.

Spend less on your lover

NATIONAL RATES	5p
AUSTRALIA	13p
CHINA	39p
AUSTRIA	15p
HONG KONG	15p
NEW ZEALAND	13p
ISRAEL	15p
JAPAN	16p
CHILE	38p
USA	7p
MAURITIUS	40p
SINGAPORE	18p
THAILAND	40p
SOUTH AFRICA	31p
MOROCCO	29p
TURKEY	23p

- Pay monthly by Direct Debit or Pre-Pay
- No need to change your phone or phone number

What would you expect from the fastest growing telecoms carrier in the world?

Communications Week International

PRIMUS

GLOBAL network GLOBAL savings GLOBAL sense

Call free on 0800 036 0007

All prices shown are inclusive of VAT, are in pence per minute, and have been rounded to the nearest penny. Calls are charged for the first twelve seconds, thereafter at sixty second increments. Calls from payphones and mobile phones may be subject to a surcharge. Paying by Direct Debit is subject to status.

see what you could save, it might just be worth a call.

08456 000 00 1

one account

24 hours a day, 7 days a week

To sort out the rest of your finances, call Virgin Direct on 0345 93 93 93 for PEPs, pensions & life cover.

www.virgin-direct.co.uk/jone

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT. Call us for an essential guide. You must be aged 18 or over. Life insurance is required. Your Virgin One account must be repaid by the time you retire. The rate of interest depends on the amount borrowed compared to the value of your home. For example, if you borrowed £80,000 secured on a home worth £110,000, you would pay 7.25%. This rate is variable and correct at 20.01.99. In this example, if you remortgaged a freehold home in England over 25 years you would pay 7.5% APR. This APR includes land registration fees and our solicitors' and valuers' fees which you will have to pay. In this example they amount to £432. You will also have to pay your own solicitors' fees and in the example we assumed £100 for this. Calls are recorded and randomly monitored. Not currently available in Northern Ireland. Virgin Direct Personal Finance Ltd, Discovery House, Whiting Road, Norwich, NR4 6D represents only Virgin Direct Personal Finance Service Ltd, which is regulated by the Financial Services Authority for pensions, life and unit trust business on behalf of the Virgin Direct Marketing Group. Examples of what you may be paying if you organise your finances all over the place are Barclays Standard VISA APR 21.4% (variable), Lloyds Bank Unsecured Personal Loan APR 13.2% and Natwest Credit Zone Overdraft APR 24.5% (assuming an overdraft of £1,000, monthly interest rate of 1.38% and monthly fee of £5). Source: Moneyfacts, January 1999.

Trimble faces loss of peace accord majority

By MARTIN FLETCHER, CHIEF IRELAND CORRESPONDENT

DAVID TRIMBLE'S supporters were last night battling to preserve his slim majority amongst Unionist assembly members before today's key vote to ratify the proposed structure of Northern Ireland's new executive.

At least two members of the First Minister's Ulster Unionist Party were threatening to desert him. That would eliminate for the first time his 30-28 majority over Unionists in other parties who oppose the Good Friday peace accord.

Mr Trimble would still command the 40 per cent support amongst all Unionist members required for this and other major votes, but losing his outright majority would be a serious symbolic blow.

It would inevitably provoke comparisons with the crumbling of Unionist support for Brian Faulkner, Northern Ireland's Prime Minister, before

the Sunningdale power-sharing executive collapsed in 1974.

Sources close to Mr Trimble argued that the evident fragility of his support would increase the pressure for IRA disarmament. "If decommissioning was starting you would not have this confidence problem," one said.

Ian Paisley, the Democratic Unionist Party leader, claimed that if the majority of Unionists vote against Mr Trimble "he has no more moral power to continue in office".

Today's vote will in principle enable Mo Mowlam, the Northern Ireland Secretary, to trigger the so-called d'Hondt mechanism dividing the ten ministerial portfolios between the UUP, the nationalist SDLP, the DUP and Sinn Féin. Mr Trimble believes Unionists must take that step so the IRA has no excuse for not disarming. His officials insist

Dr Mowlam will not proceed without Unionist consent, and that if she does the UUP can still block the executive's establishment.

One UUP dissident, Peter Weir, confirmed he would vote no. Another, Roy Beggs Jr, may well follow suit; the position of two more is unclear.

Yesterday's passionate debate was coloured by Bertie Ahern's partially-retracted remarks on Sunday in which the Irish Taoiseach asserted that Sinn Féin's entry into the executive would have to be preceded by decommissioning.

Gerry Adams sought to dismiss the remarks, but Mr Trimble told the Assembly: "Whilst the pill was being sugared for some people in the course of the day, don't let them think the issue can be evaded. It cannot."

Leading article, page 21



David Trimble and Gerry Adams keeping their distance at Stormont yesterday

IRA calls halt to beatings

By MARTIN FLETCHER

THE IRA has halted all punishment attacks in Northern Ireland in the face of widespread condemnation and Amnesty International's planned investigation.

The Royal Ulster Constabulary said that apart from one possible incident late last week there had been no republican beatings or shootings since February 2, 10 January there were 17.

The Ulster Volunteer Force has also stopped its attacks, according to Families Against Intimidation and Terror, the human rights group. However, the Ulster Defence Association and other smaller loyalist groups have carried out 15 beatings and shootings this month.

Politicians said the IRA's cessation showed that republican leaders had the power to stop when it suited them, and that the IRA was susceptible to outside pressure.

Conservatives and Unionists have seized on the attacks to challenge Sinn Féin's commitment to exclusively democratic means, and to demand that prisoner releases be halted. Amnesty International announced its investigation on February 3. Mo Mowlam, the Northern Ireland Secretary, has privately admonished Sinn Féin and the loyalist political parties.

"If at last Sinn Féin-IRA is recognising the unacceptability of mutilation beatings and are responding to public opinion, that's a major step forward," said Andrew Mackay, the Shadow Northern Ireland Secretary who first raised the issue in the Commons.

Harry Barnes, a senior Labour backbencher who had called for prisoner releases to be suspended, said the IRA had been "shamed" by people power into stopping barbaric beatings. He added: "If the IRA can stop breaking limbs they can start to decommission."

Vincent McKenna, Fair Play spokesman, said of the IRA and UVF: "Public and international pressure has now got to the two terrorist organisations who have a political investment in the assembly. They realise they can't have one foot in the corridor of democracy and the other in the alleyway of murder and mutilation."

Tories are Samaritan party, says Hague

By JILL SHERMAN, CHIEF POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

WILLIAM HAGUE claimed yesterday that the Conservatives would become the party of the "Good Samaritan" as he said it was time to move to a new, caring agenda.

In his first big speech since his visit to meet George W. Bush Jr, the Governor of Texas famous for his "compassionate conservatism", the Tory leader said that people were now looking for a change in the Conservative Party. "There is a rising concern about national identity, about community, about order, about the work ethic, about self-discipline, about civility," Mr Hague told Ontario Conservatives in Toronto.

The Tories would respond to this "values agenda" by giving people and communities more power and not letting "small elites" create international institutions that only they can influence, Mr Hague said.

Referring to the Good Samaritan parable he said: "The Conservative Party is not going to walk on the other side. We are going to reach out."

Mr Hague said it was vital to start out by listening and understanding. "And from this base we are going to recapture from the Left the words like caring, like compassion, like fairness, words that they, with decades of failed social policy behind them, simply do not deserve to monopolise."

Mr Hague said it was Margaret Thatcher who pointed out that if the Good Samaritan had not been a wealthy man he would not have been able to help the poor victim. "She was absolutely right," Mr Hague said. "My determination is to ensure that when the Samaritan is wealthy he doesn't cross by on the other side of the street. My Conservative Party is going to reach out."

Michael Gove, page 20

Maude attacks 'stealth' taxes

By JAMES LANDALE, POLITICAL CORRESPONDENT

THE Tories called Gordon Brown a "pickpocket Chancellor" as they launched a campaign yesterday to highlight what they called Labour's hidden £40 billion tax rises.

Francis Maude, the Shadow Chancellor, claimed the Government had in successive Budgets imposed tax increases on cars, petrol, tobacco, pensions, insurance and house-buying. He demanded improved price labelling to show consumers how much of their spending on petrol, cigarettes and alcohol went in tax.

He also called for the Inland Revenue to send every taxpayer an annual statement of how much they have paid in income tax and national insurance. Mr Maude, who is planning a long campaign against "stealth taxes", accused Labour of breaking its pre-election promise not to increase taxation.

He published figures from the Commons library showing projected indirect tax increases worth more than £40 billion by the next election.

Downing Street denied that the tax increases were secret. "We are confident that people are significantly better off as a result of the policies taken over the last two years."



Maude produced figures showing £40bn tax rises

Morgan in poll position in Wales

By VALERIE ELLIOTT, WHITEHALL EDITOR

RHODRI MORGAN'S position as the people's favourite to become leader of the Labour Party in Wales and First Secretary of the Welsh assembly has been confirmed by a new opinion poll.

More people back the MP for Cardiff West for the leadership than support Alun Michael, the Welsh Secretary, and even more said they would vote Labour in the assembly elections if Mr Morgan was chosen for the top job.

Fifty-five per cent supported Mr Morgan as Welsh party leader compared with 16 per cent for Mr Michael. Tony Blair's preferred choice. Among Labour voters, Mr Morgan's support was 57 per cent compared with 19 per cent for Mr Michael.

If Mr Morgan led the Labour Party for the assembly elections, some 64 per cent would vote Labour, compared with 55 per cent if Mr Michael was Welsh party leader.

The Labour Party retains a

commanding lead in Wales but it is clear that more people will vote for Plaid Cymru than at the general election. There is little comfort in the HTV/NOP poll for the Conservatives, who appear to have gained little ground since losing all their Welsh seats at the last election.

According to the telephone poll of 1501 voters, the Welsh Nationalist Party, led by Dafydd Wigley, is set to double its vote from 10 per cent at the general election to 20 per cent. This would almost guarantee a Plaid win at Carmarthen East, held for Labour at Westminster by Alan Williams. This is also the seat Labour has calculated it must lose for Mr Michael to be elected on the proportional representation list for Mid and West Wales. There is also evidence that people might be prepared to switch for their second vote on the PR list, with Plaid Cymru and the Liberal Democrats expected to pick up the votes.

IBM

Buy now, pay in the next millennium.

(Call 0800 400 000 before midnight, today.)



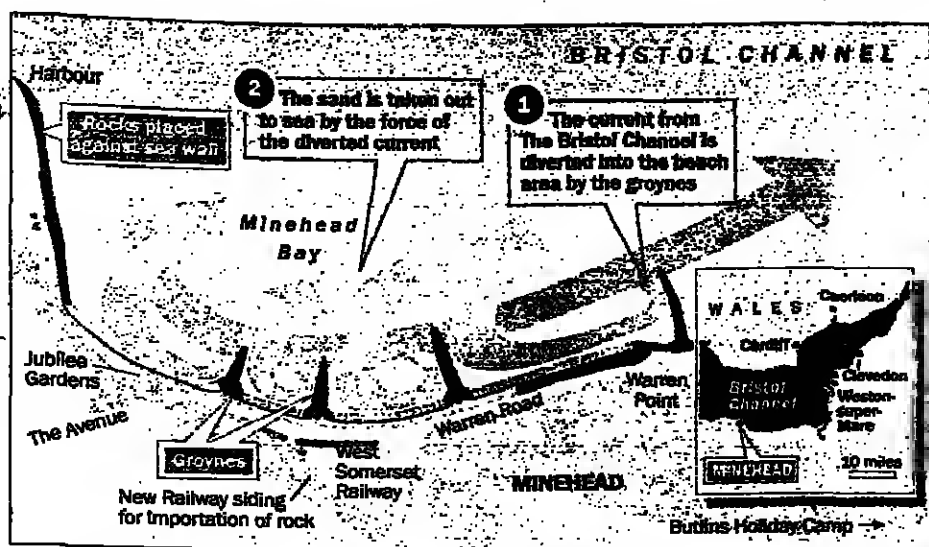
Buy an AS/400 today and don't start paying until the year 2000. (Offer ends today.)

The IBM AS/400 server is ready for the year 2000, and for a very, very limited period, you don't have to pay anything until the turn of the millennium. The AS/400 can support any e-business of any size, both now and in the future. Don't miss this opportunity to steal a march on year 2000 technology and grow your e-business practically overnight. The downside is that this offer is only available

until midnight tonight. So call 0800 400 000 or contact your local reseller, right now.

@e-business tools

Sands run out for seaside resort



THE Somerset resort of Minehead may never have been able to guarantee sunshine to go with the sea but it could always boast of its sands. A golden carpet stretched as far as the eye could see when the waters of the Bristol Channel retreated at low tide.

But the resort is fast losing the principal ingredient of a traditional bucket-and-spade holiday. A £12.7 million coastal defence scheme is stripping Minehead's beaches of their sand, leaving the town's tourist industry in turmoil.

Instead of sand, guests at the nearby Butlin's holiday camp, together with hundreds of visitors to seafront guesthouses, will find themselves crossing vast expanses of clay and rock-strewn mud to get to the water this summer. Plans by the Environment Agency to bring in thousands of tonnes of sand have been postponed because of a shortage of funds.

The coastal defence scheme was instigated by the agency two years ago after sections of a 1.8-mile sea wall were wrecked by storms in 1995. Phase one was to raise the sea wall by half a metre and build four long groynes to reduce the impact of incoming waves. More than 100,000 tonnes of boulders, some weighing 20 tonnes, were taken from the Mendip hills and laid in lines leading out into the bay. A network of steps and ramps was built from the promenade down to the sands.

The work was successfully completed ahead of schedule

Shortage of cash leaves Somerset coastal works half finished, reports Simon de Bruxelles

In June last year but had an unexpected effect on tidal movements. The strong currents coursing through the Bristol Channel have been diverted by the groynes, scouring the sand from the beach and washing it out to sea.

The problem might have been solved if phase two of the scheme, to extend the existing beach with 300,000 tonnes of sand and shingle dredged from the bottom of the Bristol Channel, had gone ahead as planned. The work was to have been completed by April but the Environment Agency now says it cannot afford the £2.5 million cost before the holiday season, during which 600,000 holidaymakers normally contribute to the town's £90 million tourist trade.

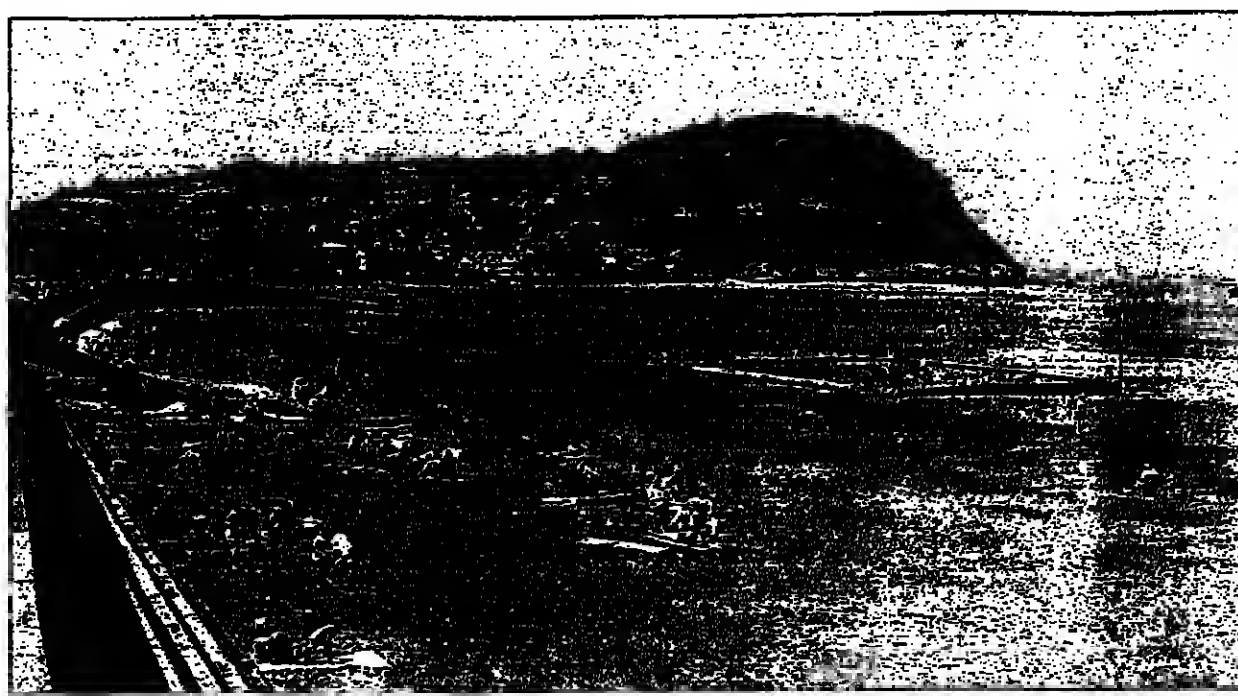
Yesterday furious civic groups and hoteliers said the scheme had turned the pretty seaside town into a "battlefield". Chris Dyer, a spokesman for the civic pressure group West Somerset Watchdogs, said: "The new sand was meant to be put in straight away but we have been left in

limbo. The tourists who come here and want to use the beach are not going to be happy. The beach changes every day but there is very little sand left and it is not being put back. We need a beach that is attractive, not just a sea defence system." So much sand has been washed away that there are gaps between the bottom of the new steps and the beach. Kevin Escott, secretary of Minehead lifeboat station, said: "It's a disgrace. There are huge clumps of black clay and if children play in them they are going to get filthy. They have done a good job of the sea wall but we were promised the sand by the summer and this has come as a bit of a blow. The sand was the icing on the cake but now the place looks like a battlefield."

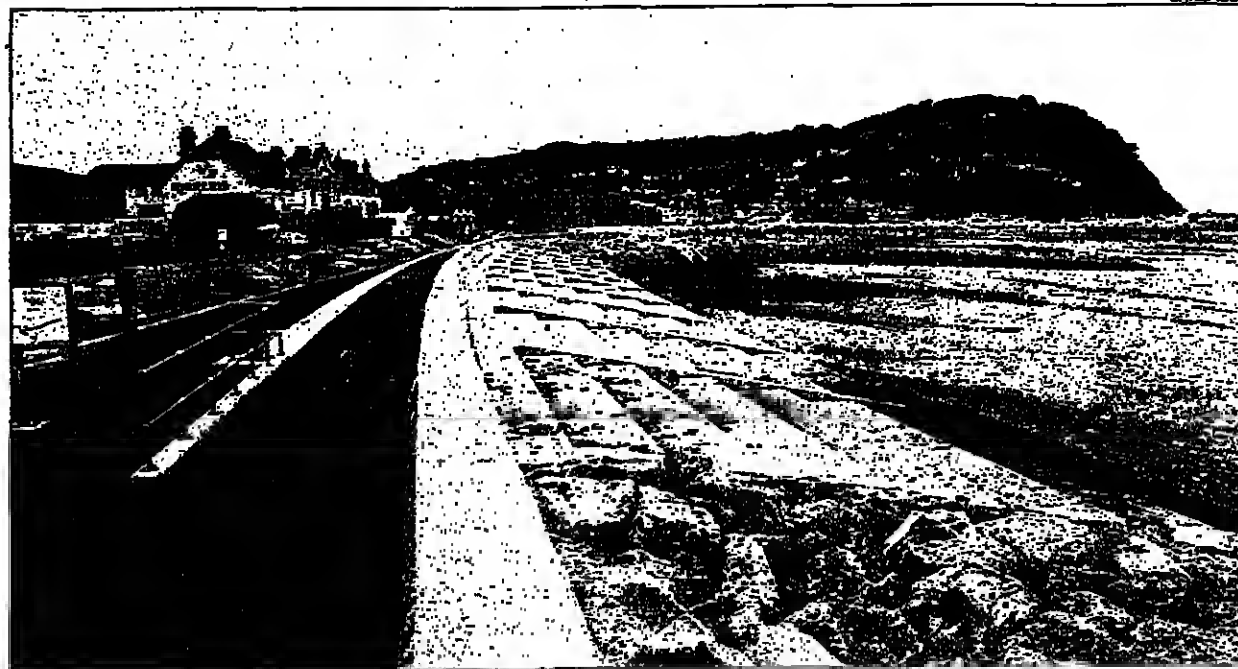
It was hoped that the defence scheme would rejuvenate West Somerset, where 60 per cent of jobs rely on holidaymakers. It coincided with a £40 million facelift of Butlin's Somerset World.

Malcolm Higgins, who runs the Wyndcott Hotel, said: "We had hoped to remarket Minehead this summer but nobody seems to know when the sand is arriving, which is causing some concern to us. There is sand in some places but in other places there is none at all. It will not make a good impression."

The Environment Agency is now in talks with the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, which was to have funded a large part of the project.



The sandy beach at Minehead before the work, above, and below, expanses of mud and stone divided by the groynes



Martin Weiler, the agency's southwest spokesman, said: "It was always our intention, and still is, to complete the project by the summer. However, funding problems have arisen. We do not have the funds we would like. We have raised this with MAFF but we cannot give any guarantees."

He insisted that there was no danger of the "new" beach being washed back out to sea like the old one.

He added: "The groynes were put in place to stop the new beach moving. The beach will be much higher and the waves will break earlier. It is a whole different set of dynamics."

John Loveless, a senior lecturer in the department of civil engineering at Bristol University and an expert in tide management, said: "The groynes are diverting the tidal currents from further out in the bay."

"They are swept into the bay and because they are stronger

they pick up more sediment from the sea floor. It is a bit like opening an umbrella in a wind tunnel, you create diversions of the flow. If the groynes are virtually buried by the new sand I think this may be avoided but if I had designed the system I would not have built them so high."

NEWS IN BRIEF

All-British balloon set for lift-off

The only all-British round-the-world ballooning team is expected to lift off in Spain tonight in spite of a ban on them flying over China. Andy Elson, the co-pilot and engineer from Wells, Somerset, has strapped two tonnes of kerosene to the *Cable and Wireless* balloon's side to have a chance of enduring a long detour south of the country.

Noye appeal

Kenneth Noye, wanted in Britain for questioning over the M25 "road rage" killing, has appealed against his extradition from Spain. Pelayo Hornillos, Mr Noye's lawyer, said his client contended that he had been illegally identified.

Man sought

Police want to question Philip Poole-Warren, 42, after two women were raped in Milton Keynes. He is between 5ft 10in and 6ft 2in, bald on top with thinning blond hair, protruding ears and scars on his skull, nose and arms.

Police call

A search for five Manchester policemen who spent a night lost in the snow on Creag Meagaidh in the Highlands was halted after they reached a farmhouse and called local police on 999. They were later picked up by helicopter.

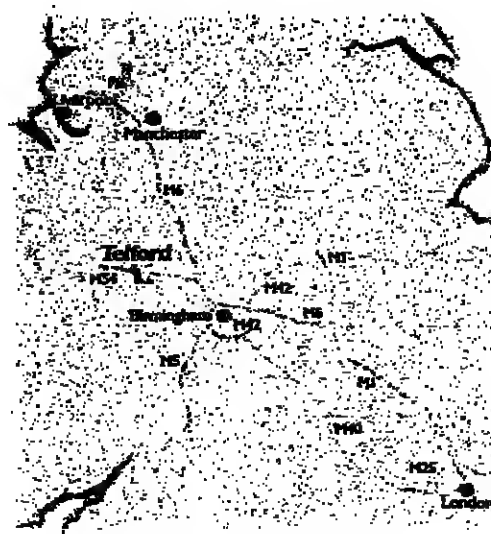
Pack of trouble

Linda McCartney's vegetarian sausage rolls have been criticised for excess packaging in a survey by trading standards officers, prompted by new rules that carry fines up to £5,000. McVitie's, the maker, said the packs met the guidelines.

Leading question

Dog owners exaggerate the friendships made through their pets, says Glyn Collis, a psychologist at Warwick University. In a survey, 40 per cent said they made friends in chats on walks but they could not name the people they met.

In Telford, the business community gets more out of life.



Telford is unlike anywhere else in Britain.

A startling modern and energetic town that nestles in the cradle of unspoilt Shropshire hills.

Once it was the birthplace of the industrial revolution, today it is the centre of a new revolution – providing opportunity and prosperity for hundreds of businesses and thousands of people.

People who come to Telford speak of the eye-catching modern buildings, the ease of getting around, the general buzz of life in the town.

No wonder over 2,000 companies now operate successfully in Telford.

Find out how locating in Telford can benefit you.

To get there, talk to CNT on 01952 293131



Locations made for business success
www.cnt.org.uk

Other CNT locations made for business success: Basildon Bracknell Central Lancashire Corby Crawley Harlow Hatfield Hemel Hempstead Milton Keynes Northampton Peterborough Redditch Runcorn Skelmersdale Stevenage Warrington Washington Welwyn Garden City

Albright under fire in peace talks

EU irritation with US fuelled by advice to Kosovo rebels, reports
Tom Walker from Rambouillet

EUROPEAN diplomats in Paris accused Madeleine Albright yesterday of having a poor understanding of the Kosovo problem after the US Secretary of State suggested to an ethnic Albanian negotiator that he should adopt Gerry Adams, the Sinn Féin leader, as a role model.

American officials rushed to smooth over any controversy, but the remark served to draw out European discontent at the heavy-handed American push behind the Kosovo peace talks. "Quite honestly, she's been unimpressive on the details," said one European Union source involved in setting up Ms Albright's whirlwind week-end inspection of proceedings at Rambouillet and her meetings with EU and Contact Group ministers.

"It's clear that she hasn't grasped the full deal under discussion, but having said that, she has massive clout — she's the one who can say to the Serbs, 'sign this, or we'll bomb the hell out of you'."

The backlash against Ms Albright came after her briefing late on Sunday to journalists following the Contact Group press conference.

She described how she took aside Hashim Thaci, the Kosovo Liberation Army's 29-year-old negotiating leader, and told him Mr Adams's metamorphosis from a champion of armed struggle to a proponent of peaceful dialogue was an example to follow.

American officials said Ms Albright had tried to charm both sides: she had reminded Serb leaders of her Belgrade childhood, and of how her Czech diplomat father, who loved Serb songs, had said that if he had not been born Czech, he would have liked to have been Serb.

It was the Adams comment, however, that sparked a diplomatic fluster. "I can't imagine why it would raise hackles," protested a US diplomat close to the talks. "We're just trying to suggest that people who

have abandoned military means and turned to political goals is right in line with what will succeed here. We're not trying to draw any direct comparisons with Northern Ireland, although there are similarities in the decommissioning of weapons that we want in Kosovo.

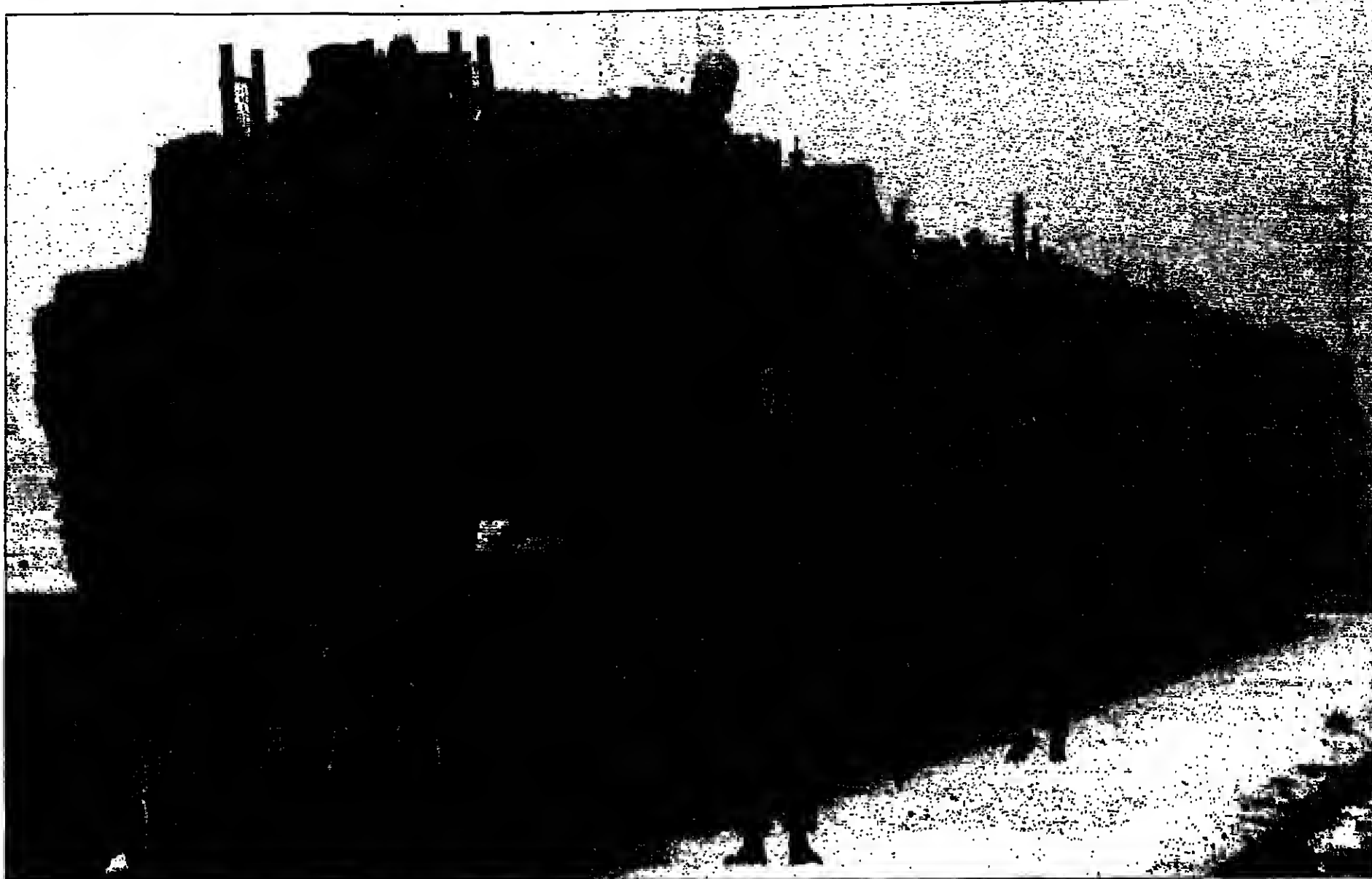
"We need to look for models, and Dayton and Bosnia may not be as good as other examples elsewhere in Europe... Look at the Good Friday agreement: we have to explain the process to the KLA in whatever way we can. We're trying to tell them that they don't have to stay out in the forests with their guns."

Any aptness of the comparison was lost on KLA representatives outside the talks, who yesterday were busy setting up an official Rambouillet office to keep in satellite contact with events in Kosovo.

"The KLA is considered like an army by the Kosovan people and it will stay like that. It won't become a Sinn Féin," said Pleurat Sejdiu, the KLA's political representative for foreign relations. "We are in talks with the high command and it would be wrong to disarm the KLA now."

The talks were beset by problems yesterday as President Milutinovic of Serbia reiterated his Government's opposition to the proposed Nato-led Kfor peace implementation force, and the Albanians tabled a proposal that the KLA be transformed into a "national guard" to operate alongside a Kosovo ethnically representative police force.

Negotiators were encouraged, however, by Russia's agreement to turn a blind eye to military discussions, and to allow Nato to be written into security annexes to the peace agreement. Russia will not be party to any annex giving details of the implementation force, but diplomats insisted it remained united with the five Contact Group partners on the overall peace plan.



Fourteen British Challenger tanks are transported by rail to be loaded onto the Royal Fleet Auxiliary vessel, Sea Centurion, at the German port of Emden yesterday for peacekeeping duties in Kosovo, as confidence grew within Nato that a deal between the Serbs and ethnic Albanians will be signed by the end of this week. British military personnel also loaded 17 Warrior armoured fighting vehicles, 34 Scimitar command and reconnaissance vehicles and 27 other armoured vehicles of the Royal Engineers.

Life in death's shadow for family in no man's land

NO MAN'S LAND is transformed from stillness to chaos in an instant. One second a group of villagers is stepping cautiously down a country lane between Serb and Kosovo Liberation Army positions, the fields silent; the next the bullwhip crack of gunfire catalyses the scene into one of frantic flight.

Two girls are caught out by the shooting on open ground. They run at first, the bullets flying around them. A man, a relative, is shouting at them



Anthony Loyd in Obrance witnesses the daily fight for survival of villagers caught in the Kosovo crossfire

from a house beyond, telling them to get down. They dive and flounder around, but the fire puffs up the snow by their legs so they rise again. From the sanctuary of an armoured Land Rover I am

watching them with the detached curiosity of the very safe. I wonder how they feel. I wonder how the man feels, staring helplessly at the unfolding drama. They live. Obrance, their village,

straddles KLA and Serb front lines half a mile outside Podujevo, about 16 miles north of Pristina. Of all the houses in Obrance, the home of these two girls, members of the Uka family, appears to be in the worst possible place: detached from others, in the middle of a barrow field, flanked on two sides by Serb troops, on a third by the KLA.

"Since September last year we've always been afraid and under pressure here," explained Hava, 20 the elder

of the two girls. "We are fearful even to go in our garden." "What you saw was not so bad. Three times before it has been even worse than that," said Smajl, their cousin, the man I saw urging them to cover. He laughs, but it is a hollow sound. "It is hard. A man can't help in a situation such as you saw. I have no weapon and could do nothing."

All seven members of the family have become experts in the domestic variations of gunfire. Tank and shellfire

they rate as the worst — it killed three men in one go from their village. There is not much to do each day. Once they have seen their father and one brother run across the fields to get to work each morning, relaxing until it is time for them to try the route home again, the young hang around, talk and smoke, waiting for the day when they can do something simple, like walk down the garden path without fear of getting killed.



In the year 2000

will fail

safeguards

Millennium Bug problems are not confined to computers.

You have a responsibility to protect staff by assessing all Health and Safety risks and taking action.

Anything with an embedded chip could fail and lead to danger.

That can mean everything from lifting equipment to CNC machines.

Any failure could result in injury or death. Time is short.

Guidance from the Health and Safety Executive can help keep your business running.

Call freephone 08007 31 12 99 for your FREE Y2K Risk Assessment Guide today.

Please send me my FREE copy of HSE's Y2K Risk Assessment Guide.

NAME:

POSITION:

COMPANY:

ADDRESS:

POSTCODE:

TEL NO:

PLEASE SEND TO: HSE BOOKS, PO BOX 1999, SUDBURY, SUFFOLK, CO10 6PS.
HSE Home Page on the World Wide Web: <http://www.ops.gov.uk/brochures.htm>.



REDUCING RISKS
PROTECTING PEOPLE

French charge friend of terrorist leader

FROM SUSAN BELL
IN PARIS

A FRENCHMAN believed to be a close associate of the Islamic militant millionaire Osama bin Laden, who is wanted in connection with the bombing of two US Embassies in East Africa last August, was arrested on January 18 at the Gare du Nord as he boarded a Eurostar train for London, it was learnt yesterday.

Ahmed Laidouni, 30, who is French of Algerian parentage, has been charged with criminal association with a terrorist enterprise, police said. They insisted that Mr Laidouni had "no direct link" with the bombing of the embassies in Nairobi and Arusha, which the US claims were organised and financed by bin Laden, and his exact connection with the Saudi dissident was not clear.

Born in Montfermeil in the northern suburbs of Paris, Mr Laidouni was a petty criminal before joining the Muslim side during the 1992-1995 Bosnian war as a mercenary.

He is believed to have attended weapons and explosives training camps in Pakistan and Afghanistan. He visited London last year to obtain visas for those countries.

Europe 1 radio said yesterday that his arrest was prompted by the CIA, which had supplied France with a list of suspects who had undergone training in the camps.

He was sought by the anti-terrorist judge, Jean-Louis Bruguière, in connection with an investigation into forged documents.

When he was arrested, Mr Laidouni was carrying coded information that investigators are trying to crack.

Bin Laden, who was indicted in the United States in connection with the embassy bombings which killed 224 people, was yesterday reported to be hiding in Afghanistan after being snubbed by the Taliban's leader.



Iceland's role as a base for BS2s guarding Nato's forward defences has diminished

Iceland finally warms to its Cold War role

THE end of the Cold War is producing shivers in Nato's coldest country, Iceland, the alliance's smallest member, fears that Nato will pull out of its once vital base in Keflavik, leaving Iceland defenceless.

Suddenly Icelanders, who once held regular demonstrations against the American presence, forbade Washington to send black servicemen to the island, and banned US troops from Reykjavik for fear that they would seduce Icelandic girls, are desperate to block any proposed cuts.

Iceland has discovered a new love for Nato. Politicians praise the base and visit its commanders. Ordinary people who once held up placards to denounce visiting ships are on the quayside to welcome Nato visitors into town. And the tiny country that once flirted with pacifism and neutralism is now among the most enthusiastic supporters of the Nato alliance.

The reason is simple. Without the "Iceland Defence Force", as the US garrison is called, the wealthy island with a population of 270,000 would be defenceless. It is not the unlikely prospect of a foreign invasion that frightens people, but the threat that a terrorist group could hold the country to ransom. Without a credible armed force of its own, Iceland, which was once the host of the Reagan-Gorbachev summit, could never stage an international summit again.

Michael Binyon reports from Reykjavik on fears over Nato base's future

The Americans maintain a base that once played a vital role in patrolling the North Atlantic, securing the strategic approaches to Europe and hunting Soviet submarines in the waters of the Arctic.

But now the submarines are tied up in port, the probing flights into the Nato airspace have stopped and the Russians are themselves party to Nato deliberations. Keflavik, already ranked on the lowest Nato priority, is now vulnerable as US senators, fearful that Pentagon cuts would close employment-giving bases in their home states, point to possible closures overseas.

The defence agreement is open-ended, and Iceland and America have signed an agreement guaranteeing the future of the base until 2001. But already the forces are being run down. There were once 3,000 US Navy and Air Force personnel in this mixed-force base; now there are only 2,000, and other Nato diplomats believe the US Air Force may pull out altogether.

The economic consequences

would be severe. The base — which also houses Iceland's international airport — provides about 10 per cent of the country's foreign exchange. An increasing number of Icelandic civilians are employed on maintenance contracts, as auxiliaries and suppliers.

Politicians, who once shunned contact with the base or demanded its closure at public rallies, now dwell on its vital role guarding America's forward defences. "I am sure they will stay, whatever happens," one minister insisted. Senior officers at Keflavik play down any threat of closure: the base is now fully integrated into the local community, carries out 300 rescue operations a year, hosts regular exercises and offers Nato vital training in marine and air patrols. Above all, the officers say, Washington would hardly risk pulling out in the hope that Russia will remain stable and knowing how difficult it would then be to come back.

The pro-Keflavik movement has made things easier for the soldiers. The restriction on blacks has long disappeared. Troops have been allowed into the capital — though not in uniform — for a decade. Icelanders are less fearful of a Yankee invasion overwhelming them.

But no one is predicting what will happen after 2001. Only a new Russian threat could really revive Keflavik's role as one of a girdle of bases guarding the North Atlantic.

Add Sw
your B
and sav
internat

0800 7
SWIF

Racist murder trial forces Texans to face their past

Unwelcome media spotlight falls on sleepy town of Jasper, Damian Whitworth writes

A FEW days ago the people of Jasper in east Texas gathered at the town cemetery and tore down the iron fence that had separated the graves of black people from those of white, dividing the population even in death for as long as people had been buried there.

It was an attempt to show the world that not all residents of this little town are racist murderers. It came too late to save them from occupying their own grim chapter in the bloody history of American race relations.

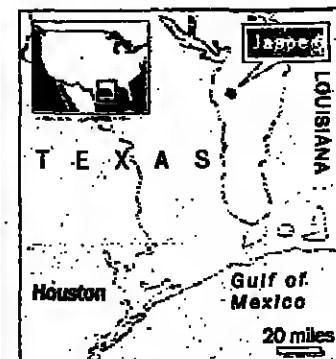
In Jasper County Court House today, a white supremacist will be the first of three defendants to go on trial for a killing as horrible as any in recent memory. Bill King was one of a drunken trio who picked up James Byrd, a 49-year-old unemployed black man, as he was hitchhiking home in the early hours of a June morning last year. They are accused of giving him a vicious beating, then chaining him to the back of a pick-up truck and dragging him along rough roads to an agonising death.

"Not only was he alive, he was conscious at that time and he was using his elbows and his body in every manner that he could to keep his head and shoulders away from the pavement," James Gray, Jasper County District Attorney, told the court during jury selection.

The body was "swinging out right and left like a boat pulling a skier" until it hit something and his head and right arm were sliced off.

When police traced the bloody route, not hard to follow, they found Byrd's torso a mile further on, dumped in the middle of Huff Creek Road next to an old black cemetery. "They chose to leave that body in front of a black cemetery as some form of message," Mr Gray said.

Mr King, 24, who has been described as the ringleader, denies the killing, saying it was another of the three accused flatmates, Shawn Allen Berry, 23. Mr Berry blames Mr King and the third friend, Lawrence Brewer, and says that he tried to stop the rampage. The prosecution claims that the blood of the dead man was found on the shoes of all three.



James Byrd Jr, who was dragged to death last June, his parents James Sr and Stella Byrd at his grave; and the back of Shawn Berry's pick-up truck, which it is alleged was used to kill him

Mr King and Mr Brewer appear to be deeply committed to white supremacy. They are heavily tattooed with Ku Klux Klan symbols and swastikas and have been linked to a group called Aryan Brotherhood, which advocates violence in prison awaiting trial, they have joined the Confederate Knights of America. Mr King has

forsworn baptism for the pagan worship of Odinism. He has not been a happy prisoner; he has talked of suicide, threatened his guards and been caught trying to make weapons.

During earlier hearings he had to be kept under control in the courtroom with an electric belt capable of immobilising him with a 50,000 volt shock. He has written letters to area newspapers claiming that he should not be prejudged. He closed

one: "Still white and proud." Until the gruesome murder Jasper was so out of the way in this unprepossessing corner of Texas and so unheard of that its only claim to fame was that General Custer once bivouacked here on his way back from the Civil War in 1865.

It is a poor town, with a conspicuous number of rundown shacks, where everyone does seem to know everyone. Jury selection took weeks as prospective jurors were released

because they had once taught the defendant or employed him to fix the roof.

Over a breakfast of bacon, eggs and grits in Texas Charlie's diner yesterday, one good old boy in old sneakers and a slightly grubby bomber jacket gave a tired smile. "We just want to get this over," he said. "Now I better not say any more — I'm the judge trying the case."

Judge Joe Bob Golden, known to everyone in the town where he has lived for nearly 40 years as "Joe Bob", has remained remarkably calm as the world's eyes turned to his little 19th-century courthouse. He has arranged for a hall to have an audio relay from the court for the huge media contingent, and he is overseeing tight security.

Last summer, after the murder, there was an angry clash in Jasper between the New Black Panthers and Klansmen. The Panthers, planning a show of strength today, have been banned from coming within two blocks of court.

The Byrd family say they have forgiven his killers. "Why should I hate in return? That would be what the men who killed my dad did, and I'm not like them," said Jamie, 17, his daughter. But they will not forget. Nor, it seems certain, will America or the rest of the world forget Jasper. "A small town — not to mention an entire nation — is forced to look deep inside at the most undesirable parts of itself and come to grips with ugly traits many thought had long since been left behind by social evolution, but are most obviously still deeply embedded," said Michael Journee, managing editor of the *Jasper NewsBoy*.

<http://www.fox.com/profiles/jasper.htm> — Community profile of Jasper.
<http://www.fox.com/news/breakingnews.htm> — FBI report on hate crime.
<http://www.birmingham.com/archives/jasper2.shtml> — Police officials in the case.



Bill King leaves Jasper County Courthouse in a bulletproof vest and shackles during jury selection, which took several weeks

Add Swiftcall to your BT phone and save on your international calls

COST PER MINUTE	BT	SWIFTCALL SAVING	COST PER MINUTE	BT	SWIFTCALL SAVING
USA	16p	9p	GERMANY	18p	14p
JAPAN	42p	18p	FRANCE	18p	14p
INDIA	76p	50p	IRELAND	14p	10p
AUSTRALIA	24p	16p	TAIWAN	73p	45p
SOUTH AFRICA	52p	36p	CANADA	16p	12p

All prices are per minute, include VAT and are current as of 1.1.99.

*BT figures quoted are for Peak & Paddy weekend rates.

Open a Swiftcall account today and make immediate savings on calls to anywhere in the world.

• No need to change your existing

number or phone line. • No hidden charges. • Quality Customer Service and clear lines. • Open an account for as little as £25.

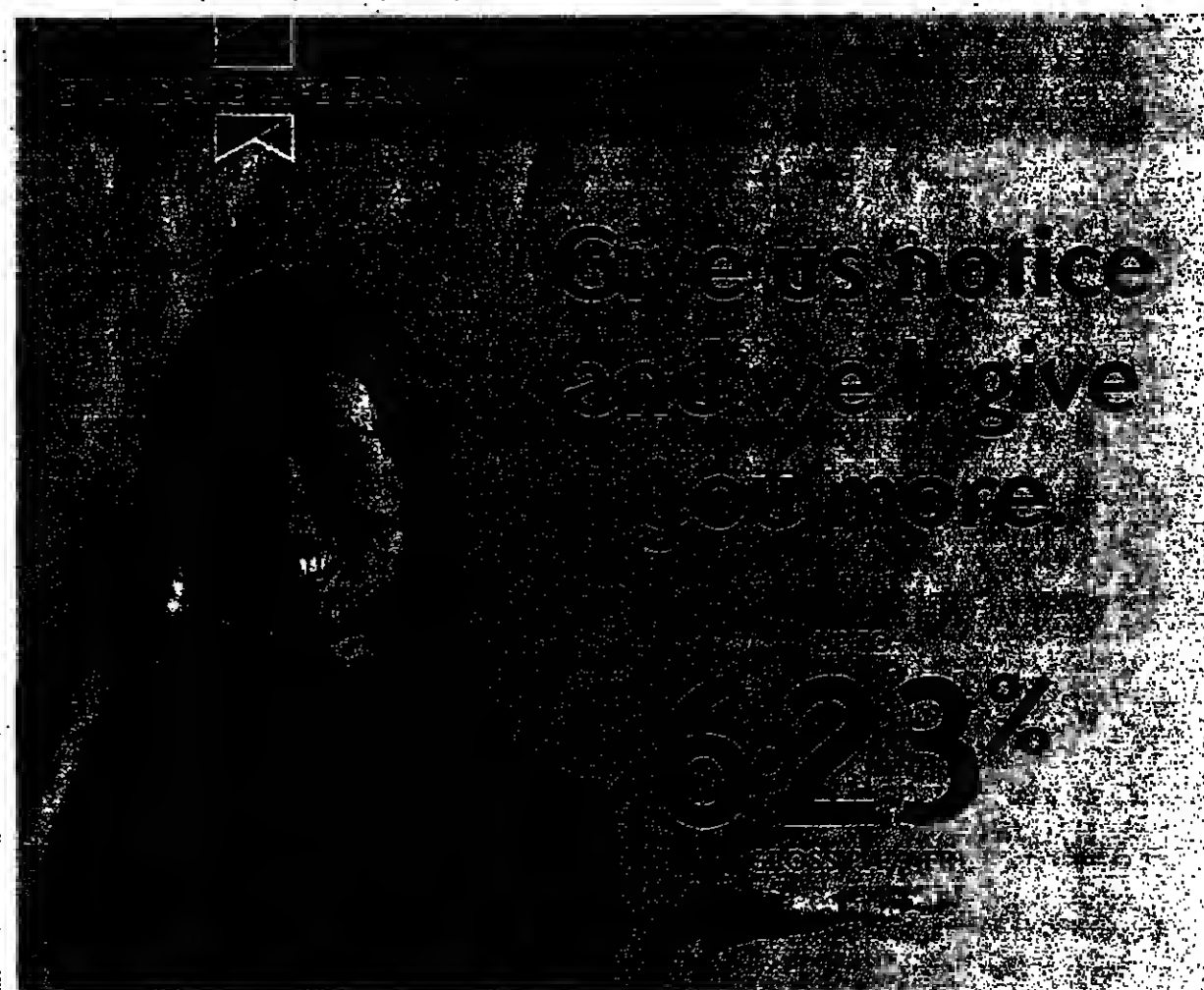
TO OPEN YOUR SWIFTCALL ACCOUNT:

CALL FREE **0800 769 0022** TODAY

SWIFTCALL

SWIFTCALL is part of KDD, Japan's leading international telecommunications company

LOW COST INTERNATIONAL CALLS



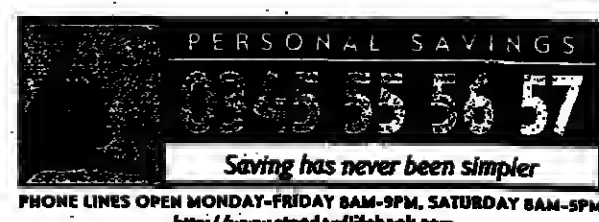
BALANCE	INLAND YEARLY GROSS	INLAND MONTHLY GROSS	INLAND MONTHLY NET
£1 - £9,999	5.95	4.76	5.79
£10,000 - £24,999	6.00	4.80	5.84
£25,000 - £49,999	6.20	4.96	6.03
£50,000+	6.25	4.98	6.06

If you are one of the many savers who don't need immediate access to your savings, why not benefit from the great rates offered by Standard Life Bank's 50 Day Notice Account. Just consider for a moment a few of the many benefits we offer:

• Convenience of telephone banking

- Consistently high interest rates
- Ability to 'pool' your savings with family or friends to earn more interest
- No minimum deposit

Our ability to be flexible means that if you do need easy access to your savings, you can choose to save in our Direct Access Savings Account. Why not split your savings between both accounts? The choice is yours. To obtain more information just talk to your Financial Adviser or call us direct - it only takes a few minutes.



PHONE LINES OPEN MONDAY-FRIDAY 8AM-5PM, SATURDAY 8AM-5PM
<http://www.standardlifebank.com>

Terms and Conditions are available on request. Accounts available to UK residents only. Gross p.a. - the rate of interest paid without deduction of lower rate tax on eligible non-taxpayers. AER stands for Annual Equivalent Rate and illustrates what the interest rate would be if interest was paid and compounded each year. Net - the rate quoted after deduction of the current gross rate less lower rate tax at the current rate of 20%. The effect of compounding means that the monthly and yearly rates work out the same. For notice accounts, a penalty equal to 50 days' gross interest on the amount withdrawn will be charged if you do not give us 50 clear days' notice of withdrawal. Withdrawals are sent by electronic transfer to your nominated current account and normally take 3 working days. In exceptional cases we will permit CHAPS withdrawals. There will be a £10 fee for this. Rates may vary. Standard Life Bank Limited is a company registered in Scotland (number SC173465) Registered Office: Standard Life House 30 Leith Road Edinburgh EH1 2ZL. Telephone calls will be monitored and recorded to help us improve customer service.

Trail in French forest murder takes new twist

THE mystery of the Fontainebleau fiancée murders — one of France's most notorious unsolved crimes, which has baffled police for more than a decade — took another unexpected turn when a law student who confessed to the crime on Saturday retracted his confession yesterday.

Cedric Mabille, 28, a student of criminology, was arrested on Thursday evening and confessed to the murder of Gilles Naudet, 25, and Anne-Sophie Vandamme, 24. His father, Jean, a retired airline pilot, and a family friend known to be a poacher were also arrested and placed under investigation for murder.

Mabille, from Gironville near Fontainebleau, is a known poacher obsessed with guns and military uniform who abandoned his training as a gunsmith to study law.

As police congratulated themselves on having finally caught the murderer, M Mabille, who gave several accounts of the killing over the weekend, some of which implicated his father, yesterday denied committing the murder, saying he was in another part of the country at the time. In October 1988, the engaged couple had packed a pic-

Double killing has baffled police for years, Susan Bell writes in Paris

nic and set off from their home in Versailles for a romantic stroll through the forest of Fontainebleau with their dog, Dundee. They never returned.

In December 1989 a medium directed police to the site where the bodies were eventually found. A patrol searched the area but found nothing. It was not until January 10 that the bodies of the lovers and their dog were discovered by a forest warden. The remains were concealed in a shallow grave in a lonely part of the woodland. The couple had been shot, Naudet four times and his fiancée with a single bullet to the back of the head. Dundee, a Pyrenean mountain dog, had also been shot. The bullets all came from 22 sporting rifles. A silencer of the type used by poachers was found near by.

Forensic science evidence

showed that two rifles had been used, suggesting that the murders were the work of more than one person.

The case became a *cause célèbre* which took on surreal proportions as investigators followed up bizarre leads. Suspects ranged from latter-day Druids, a Portuguese gardener, and a family of Spanish poachers to a couple who regularly laid flowers on the site where the bodies were found.

Investigators concentrated on a terrorist link after police discovered a cache of explosives and drugs buried near where the bodies were found.

Investigators became mired in thousands of statements from suspected poachers, hunters, gamekeepers and gun enthusiasts. Gendarmes say they have worked on the case for 200,000 hours and collected 20 volumes of testimony.

The detective in charge of the investigation, Dominique Bellanger, even spent three weeks camping on the site where the bodies were found to soak up the atmosphere. A breakthrough came last year when police obtained a powerful computer from the Canadian police capable of analysing thousands of pages of testimony and identifying possible contradictions. In January last year, gendarmes arrested 13 people connected to a poaching ring in the forest on suspicion of murder. Eighteen rifles and pistols were seized, but no charges were brought connected to the case.

The motive for the murders is not clear, but it is believed that the lovers may have followed a woodland path left by deer and were unaware that poachers were lying in wait.

Investigators say that Dundee was the same size and colour as a young deer. It is thought that the murderer may have mistaken the dog for a doe and killed it, and then murdered the couple to prevent them calling police.



President and Mrs Clinton share Valentine's Day chocolates aboard Air Force One

Hillary's Valentine sweetener

FROM IAN BRODIE IN WASHINGTON

FOR a year talk was of gifts between President Clinton and Monica Lewinsky, but now it was Hillary's turn. The First Lady wore a gold, heart-shaped brooch on Valentine's Day. Asked if it was new, she replied: "Brand new."

Then she pointed to her husband and smiled. His specially made gift was a tangible emblem of affection after weeks of reports that he was work-

ing on repairing the marriage and she was still having outbursts of anger towards him.

His gesture came as Mrs Clinton was preparing to sit down with Democrats urging her to run for the Senate from New York — an idea she has so far not decided to accept. She was wearing the brooch as the couple made a rare visit to Air Force One's press section during a flight to the Yucatan peninsula for a 24-hour summit with Mexican leaders on drugs and

trade. It was the first time the President had left the White House since his acquittal on last Friday.

The White House press office refused to say how much he had paid for the brooch because it was a private gift.

Mr Clinton also gave Monica Lewinsky a brooch during her time at the White House, although he said in his grand jury evidence that he could not remember doing so. A valuer in Washington estimated its value at \$5 (£3).

WORLD IN BRIEF

Britain imposes arms embargo

Britain yesterday announced an immediate arms embargo on Ethiopia and Eritrea while publicly deploring the resumption of fighting between them (Michael Binyon writes). Tony Lloyd, the Foreign Office Minister for Africa, told Parliament that it would be a criminal offence to sell arms to either side, and called on both countries to restore the ceasefire and resume talks on a settlement within the framework of the Organisation of African Unity. Last week the United Nations Security Council urged countries not to sell arms to either side, but did not impose a full embargo.

Miners' leader jailed

Bucharest: Romania's Supreme Court jailed Mircea Cosma, the miners' leader, for 18 years on charges over 1991 riots that toppled the Government. The ruling — replacing a served 18-month sentence by a lower court — shocked the country. Three weeks ago Cosma led a violent march that ended after he negotiated with Radu Vasile, the Prime Minister. Police may have trouble rearresting Cosma, who claims the courts are under political influence. He had a hero's welcome on returning from jail to his Jiu Valley powerbase. (Reuters)

'Bomber' blown up

Madrid: Fears that a summer bombing campaign would wreak havoc on the Costa Blanca receded after a pensioner blew himself up with a home-made explosive device on the beach at Salou, eastern Spain (Giles Tremlett writes). Police said yesterday that the victim, Juan Sarmiento, 63, almost certainly was behind extortion letters sent to Salou and other resorts in recent weeks. The letters had threatened to carry out bomb attacks unless payments of up to £500,000 were made.

Reagan's face value



Los Angeles: Republican efforts to memorialise Ronald Reagan will take a leap forward next week with a proposal to carve his likeness into Mount Rushmore, above, beside other former US Presidents in South Dakota's Black Hills (Giles Whitfield writes). The National Park Service claims that the monument is cracking and will not withstand more drilling.

Letters of the law

Manila: A Filipino couple's attempt to give their child a name with 2,222 letters was blocked by the Justice Department on the ground that it would cause confusion. Giving a child a name "cannot be arbitrarily and whimsically exercised, as the adoption of names is a matter of public interest", a ruling said. The proposed name was disclosed (AFP).



Gilles Naudet and Anne-Sophie Vandamme: they vanished while on a picnic in Fontainebleau forest



NATIONAL
TRAINING
ORGANIZATION

WITH ON-SITE TRAINING YOU LEARN

Jumpy start to Year of Rabbit

James Pringle in Hong Kong reports on China's sense of gloom as the lunar new year dawns

CHINESE around the world will today celebrate the lunar festival, ushering in the Year of the Rabbit. In the ancient Chinese zodiac the rabbit is regarded as an easy-going animal, promising good fortune, peace and plenty for the year ahead.

But at a time when the Chinese leadership is increasingly nervous over a worrying economic situation and growing joblessness that could spark social unrest, this year's celebrations are muted at best. Few Chinese feel there is much to cheer about in this most important of traditional festivals.

On the eve of the new year yesterday, there was a sense of restiveness over much of this vast country of 1.3 billion and the downbeat mood has spread to Hong Kong, where the festive spirit is decidedly lacking. Record unemployment has beset Hong Kong and the former colony is experiencing its worst recession in more than a generation.

On the mainland, Beijing has stepped up a campaign against political dissent as the leadership struggles to keep a lid on discontent spurred by rising unemployment with the reform of loss-making state-run industries, unpaid salaries and rising crime. While the attitude of most Chinese appears to be one of resignation rather than revolution over frustrated hopes of prosperity and anger at corruption, grumbling is widespread.

Some pundits believe that China will muddle through this troubled year, but others believe that the situation could spiral out of control. "Either things will stabilise or there will be complete disaster," said one foreign commercial councillor. "The leadership is clearly frightened," added a foreign diplomat.

President Jiang has twice given warnings in the past three months that dissident activity would be "resolutely nipped in the bud", and he coupled this with a rigorous crackdown that shocked China's American and European partners who had been pursuing a dialogue on human rights.

The situation has been exacerbated by a recent wave of bomb blasts that has killed 31 people and injured more than 100. Police blame the explosions on criminals or would-be suicides, but Hong Kong human rights groups claim the incidents are linked to rising tension and social unrest.

This year is also one of politically sensitive milestones, from the tenth anniversary of the Tiananmen Square crackdown on June 4 to the 50th anniversary of the People's Republic on October 1.

The Government has warned dissidents that they risk jail if they persist in efforts to hold a congress of the fledgling China Democratic Party (CDP), but this has not stopped rights activists from defying the authorities.

What Beijing is concerned about is that simmering discontent could find an outlet in the new party which appears determined to challenge the Communist Party's monopoly on power, said one diplomat. Already the Government

has held show trials that mocked due legal process and meted out long prison terms for three of the CDP's most militant founders, including 13 years for the best-known dissident still in China, Xu Wenli.

Meanwhile, Beijing's problems continue to mount. There has been unrest in the western autonomous Muslim region of Xinjiang; the Dalai Lama,

Tibet's exiled spiritual leader, says informal communications with Beijing have been severed with the approach of the 40th anniversary of the Tibetan uprising against Chinese rule; and tension has resurfaced in the South China Sea, thanks to a territorial dispute with the Philippines over the Spratly Islands.

In Hong Kong, a lack of confidence in the leadership of Tung Chee-hwa, the Chief Executive, and a constitutional squabble with Beijing over who has the final say in interpreting the territory's laws, have added to the sense of a loss of confidence.

Even Hong Kong's feng shui experts are gloomy. "Life will be hard, business will be bad and there will be more pay cuts and retrenchments," Kwong Wai-hung, a feng shui master, said.

Disident released: China released Gao Yu, a dissident journalist, on medical parole yesterday. Gao, 56, returned to her Beijing home for the first time since her arrest in 1993 on charges of "disclosing state secrets" in a Hong Kong magazine. (Reuters)

No-fly zones over northern and southern Iraq are the focus of a low-intensity war that began in December after Operation Desert Fox. Washington has relied more heavily on the zones to curb Saddam after the withdrawal of United Nations arms inspectors.

In response, the Iraqi leader has embarked on a mixture of high-level diplomacy and lurid threats to prevent allied aircraft using bases in neighbouring countries. Neither tactic has achieved results, but Washington was dismayed that Turkey, valued as a Nato ally but with an eye to future economic links, agreed to talks with Tariq Aziz, Iraq's Deputy Prime Minister. However, Bulent Ecevit, Turkey's Prime Minister, told Mr Aziz that Baghdad should recognise the no-fly zones, comply with UN resolutions and avoid armed conflict with America. Turkish media reports said.

AMERICAN warplanes based in Turkey yesterday bombed targets in Iraq as one of President Saddam Hussein's top diplomats was in Ankara on a failed mission to cajole Turkish leaders into stopping allied aircraft using their territory.

Baghdad also said that British and US aircraft flying from Saudi Arabia and Kuwait had struck at four sites in southern Iraq, killing five people and wounding 22. The Ministry of Defence said that four RAF Tornado GR1 bombers and seven US aircraft had taken action after an Iraqi fighter strayed into the southern zone.

Earlier Saddam had issued threats that Iraq could call on the help and support of "genuine and loyal nationalists" in both countries. Saddam said.

Chinese girls dressed as imperial archers prepare for this year's lunar festival celebrations in Beijing



Chinese girls dressed as imperial archers prepare for this year's lunar festival celebrations in Beijing

has held show trials that mocked due legal process and meted out long prison terms for three of the CDP's most militant founders, including 13 years for the best-known dissident still in China, Xu Wenli.

Meanwhile, Beijing's problems continue to mount. There has been unrest in the western autonomous Muslim region of Xinjiang; the Dalai Lama,

Tibet's exiled spiritual leader, says informal communications with Beijing have been severed with the approach of the 40th anniversary of the Tibetan uprising against Chinese rule; and tension has resurfaced in the South China Sea, thanks to a territorial dispute with the Philippines over the Spratly Islands.

In Hong Kong, a lack of confidence in the leadership of Tung Chee-hwa, the Chief Executive, and a constitutional squabble with Beijing over who has the final say in interpreting the territory's laws, have added to the sense of a loss of confidence.

Even Hong Kong's feng shui experts are gloomy. "Life will be hard, business will be bad and there will be more pay cuts and retrenchments," Kwong Wai-hung, a feng shui master, said.

Disident released: China released Gao Yu, a dissident journalist, on medical parole yesterday. Gao, 56, returned to her Beijing home for the first time since her arrest in 1993 on charges of "disclosing state secrets" in a Hong Kong magazine. (Reuters)

No-fly zones over northern and southern Iraq are the focus of a low-intensity war that began in December after Operation Desert Fox. Washington has relied more heavily on the zones to curb Saddam after the withdrawal of United Nations arms inspectors.

In response, the Iraqi leader has embarked on a mixture of high-level diplomacy and lurid threats to prevent allied aircraft using bases in neighbouring countries. Neither tactic has achieved results, but Washington was dismayed that Turkey, valued as a Nato ally but with an eye to future economic links, agreed to talks with Tariq Aziz, Iraq's Deputy Prime Minister. However, Bulent Ecevit, Turkey's Prime Minister, told Mr Aziz that Baghdad should recognise the no-fly zones, comply with UN resolutions and avoid armed conflict with America. Turkish media reports said.

AMERICAN warplanes based in Turkey yesterday bombed targets in Iraq as one of President Saddam Hussein's top diplomats was in Ankara on a failed mission to cajole Turkish leaders into stopping allied aircraft using their territory.

Baghdad also said that British and US aircraft flying from Saudi Arabia and Kuwait had struck at four sites in southern Iraq, killing five people and wounding 22. The Ministry of Defence said that four RAF Tornado GR1 bombers and seven US aircraft had taken action after an Iraqi fighter strayed into the southern zone.

Earlier Saddam had issued threats that Iraq could call on the help and support of "genuine and loyal nationalists" in both countries. Saddam said.

One of the Kurds who set himself ablaze

Kurds in fiery protest survive

FROM JOHN CARR IN ATHENS

THREE Kurds attempted to burn themselves to death yesterday during a demonstration in central Athens calling for Greece to give political asylum to the fugitive Kurdish guerrilla leader, Abdullah Ocalan, who is sought by Turkey.

All three survived as police guarding the demonstration used the fire extinguishers they had with them. The three doused themselves with petrol and set themselves on fire just as riot police were moving in to disperse the demonstration. Two were reported to be badly burnt.

Love-sick Malaysians go hunting for charms of the snake

FROM DAVID WATTS IN KUALA LUMPUR

MALAYSIA is no place to be a snake, especially when it is Chinese New Year. Many locals believe that snake blood is nature's version of Viagra and hunt down the reptiles to ensure the celebrations, and those for Valentine's Day, get the year off

to an auspicious start. Ideally a shot of warm snake blood is mixed with whisky and followed up with a snack of snake gail bladder. The deadlier the serpent the better the results, according to local belief — so the favoured prey is a live cobra.

But if there are no cobras to hand, then vipers or banded kraits will do. The demand is so strong that even

local licensed snake catchers cannot keep up with it.

Snake smugglers now bring them in from Thailand. Within the last month enforcement officers in the state of Perlis alone have seized 2,794 poisonous and non-poisonous snakes from smugglers.

Cobras are designated a protected species, but they are so valuable that

it is worth the risk of prosecution and a fine of M\$3,000 (£500).

The situation is complicated by the fact that catching snakes is legal. Perlis issues about 40 snake-catching licences a month. Each licence, which costs about £8, permits the taking of a maximum of 50. But numbers have fallen dramatically. An old snake catcher, Bidin Mat Hashim, told the

New Straits Times that he had caught 25,000 in the past 30 years and could bag 25 a day in the 1970s. Today he is lucky to snare two a day. A cobra fetches M\$120 compared to M\$2.50 in the Seventies.

"These are poisonous creatures which can kill people with just one bite," he said. "I don't see anything wrong in catching them."

YOU LEARN AS YOU GO ALONG.

Train your mind to fight depression

You can liberate yourself by learning to live with your feelings. Anjana Ahuja discovers an unusual therapy

Three years ago Gary Jenkins swallowed 90 painkillers with a pint of milk, then lay down in a park to die. It was his second attempt to escape, once and for all, the continual depression that had enveloped him since adolescence and turned him into a loner. "I thought about suicide every single day," he says. "Because I wanted it to be final, I would contemplate jumping under a train, or throwing myself off a roof building."

Racked by violent stomach pains and guilt, he confessed to his overdo and recovered in hospital. Now his life is unrecognisably different. Where before he had never sustained a relationship for more than two months, he is now married and planning a family; the long-distance driving jobs and manual labour have been replaced by a fledgling career as an educational author, and the itinerant, attachment-free lifestyle he once coveted has been swapped for a settled existence in Devon.

Jenkins, 39, who had previously tried antidepressants (the collected them for his first suicide attempt), assertiveness courses and cognitive behaviour therapy without success, attributes his remarkable turnaround to an encounter with Dr Clive Sherlock, a consultant psychiatrist in Oxford recommended by his GP. Sherlock's approach was, to say the least, unconventional. "I soon realised that he was advocating the opposite of what I had done before," Jenkins says. "While cognitive behaviour therapists had tried to get me to change my thoughts, Clive would say 'Accept them. Just don't consider them. It is not an intellectual activity, so don't give them the time of day or do anything with them.'"

self dwelling on the past or thinking about the future. I would take a sharp intake of breath, label them 'thoughts' and go back to what I was doing. I now respond with zero questioning, reflection or contemplation. It took a long time to get used to it, but it has cleared away a lot of the clutter. I went from thinking of myself as hopeless and awful to realising that it was a complete waste of time to think about these thoughts at all." Sherlock, an affable, energetic man



Gary Jenkins: suicidal

with sharp blue eyes, is currently spending a lot of time and effort trying to persuade his peers that encouraging patients to adapt to and live with one's feelings, rather than rebuffing, ignoring or acting on them can be very liberating. He calls it adaptation behaviour therapy (ABT). His journey of enlightenment began when he started out in psychiatry more than 20 years ago and realised that "drugs and psychotherapy were not the whole answer".

He cites an example: a patient, a fellow doctor, had come to him about an incident three months earlier. A romantic dinner in a restaurant with his wife had been ruined because of noise at a neighbouring table. The waiter declined to intervene; however, his wife did not regard the neighbouring diners as excessively disruptive. "It was his intolerance to the noise, rather than the noise itself, that was a problem," Sherlock says. "Take the noise away and he would have found something else to be intolerant of. If we can learn to tolerate things, they cease to be a problem."

Doesn't this sound suspiciously like becoming a sop to all the unpleasantities that life throws at us? Sherlock rejects this wholeheartedly. "If we learn to tolerate a feeling, then something changes. It is not grinning and bearing it. It is being willing to let go of the thought 'I must have my own way'."

It is very different, he admits, from the usual therapeutic approach: "Medical opinion says patients must face their problems. Well, you cannot tell people who cannot swim that the best way to learn is by pushing them off a boat in the middle of the ocean." ABT, which Sherlock has pioneered at his clinics in Oxford and London, is controversial because it is so different. He has yet to publish his work in the prestigious medical journals reviewed by his peers, such as *The Lancet* or the *British Medical Journal*. However, he has engaged the interest of Dr Chris John, a GP in



Robyn Broome's depression after the birth of Jack coincided with stress at work, ill-health and feeling homesick: "I feel that I have some control back"

Wales who is also involved with the training of young doctors. Concerned by the rates of depression in the medical profession, John has encouraged about 20 doctors to undergo ABT. He says: "Doctors have a horror of being labelled 'sick'. But they are keen on ABT because it is a very practical therapy, and it isn't intrusive. Doctors generally don't like being counselled." He thinks that ABT is rapidly gaining credibility in medical circles partly because it has a "sound, coherent base". He describes it as a physical fitness plan for emotions. "You wouldn't do a 20-mile run without taking a few runs around the block. But most of us try to avoid emotional difficulties. That is why we have such problems coping in a crisis. ABT gives you an increased capacity for coping with mood states."

Grateful patients are also willing to champion ABT. Among them is Robyn Broome, a 33-year-old social worker from Oxford, who became depressed shortly after having her first child, Jack, two years ago. Her postnatal depression coincided with stresses at work; she was also missing her family in Australia and had a problem with digestion. After two weeks of miserable days and sleepless nights, she was put on antidepressants. In an effort to come off the drugs, she began seeing Sherlock a year ago.

Much of Broome's anxiety came from being unable to switch off. "I would think about what we were going to have for dinner, where we would be living next year or about work." Now she concentrates on the here and now. She says: "I allow thoughts to come in on one side of my head and out the other. I can carry on with things I don't want to do because I don't think about them. I am coping much better with life now. Instead of my stress controlling me, I feel that I have some control back."

It required a lot of commitment, and she admits that she was worried about turning into an emotionless robot. But after following Sherlock's advice, she thinks that her fears were misplaced: "I can still express and feel emotions, but I can address them within myself. I do not need to behave differently." As Broome quickly realised, the key to ABT is self-discipline. Sherlock believes that self-discipline over one's feelings begins with self-discipline in other aspects of our lives. That is why, to start with, he recommends that patients adopt a timetable for the day. His motto for this regime is "Just do it" (he finds it rather amusing that the sports company Nike has the same slogan, and claims that he thought of it first).

"Get up at the same time each day, no matter how you feel. Don't rationalise it, don't give yourself a treat for doing it and don't think about all the household chores you can do before you go to work. Simply get up." This, he says, is designed to counteract the philosophy by which most of us live — how we feel controls what we do. His next piece of advice is to not procrastinate. Deal with telephone calls, letters and tasks when you get them. He phrases it more elegantly: "Make an effort to respond to whatever calls us." That way, he says, things that preoccupy us and stress us out gradually turn into normal everyday activities. Another recommendation is to pay complete attention to whatever we are doing. Sherlock says: "We spend well over 50 per cent of our lives thinking about something other than what we are doing. For example, when you eat, don't

If we learn to tolerate things, they cease to be a problem

Fitness Week

A FREE personal trainer

The luxury way to workout: diet and nutrition advice plus tailored exercises.

As part of our Fitness Week, *The Times*, in association with the National Register of Personal Fitness Trainers and Champion, offers every reader the chance to have a session with a personal fitness trainer FREE. A personal fitness trainer can come to your home, you can go to a local park or s/he can accompany you to a gym. As well as exercises tailored to suit your body and requirements, a personal trainer will give you dietary and nutrition advice. Simply attach the token below to a voucher, which will be published on Saturday, and present it to your personal trainer at the start of your session. The National Register of Personal Fitness Trainers has more than 500 qualified and insured trainers. For more information and the name of a registered personal trainer near you, call 0181-405 6342.

PERSONAL TRAINERS PARTICIPATING IN THIS OFFER:

GREAT LONDON: East London David Reed 020 559 2963 North London David Reed 020 559 2963 South London David Reed 020 559 2963 West London David Reed 020 559 2963

SOUTHEAST: South East Coast David Reed 01753 584103

SOUTHWEST: Devon & Cornwall David Reed 01753 584103

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke David Reed 01829 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

MANCHESTER: Manchester David Reed 0161 275 5931

LEEDS: Leeds David Reed 0113 275 5931

NOTTINGHAM: Nottingham David Reed 0115 275 5931

SToke: Stoke

Dirt, Dyson and the H-word

James Dyson was nine when his father died. That has driven the millionaire inventor ever since. Interview by Moira Petty

James Dyson smiles enigmatically when asked the truth of reports that he is about to revolutionise home laundering with a superfast washing machine. "That didn't come from us," he says. "But a lot of domestic appliances haven't changed at all. We're working on several things at the same time."

The secrecy at his factory and base in Malmesbury, Wiltshire, where staff are served organic, meat-free meals and are enjoined to jog to work, is not surprising. Sales of more than 3.5 million models for his bag-free Dual Cyclone vacuum cleaner attest to its status as a modern design classic. But it took 15 years, 5,000 prototypes and dogfights with the opposition (one manufacturer bought the technology with the aim of keeping it out of production) before it went on sale. His company had a turnover of £150 million in 1997 and net assets of £16.1 million, and Dyson, 52, stands at equal 45th in *The Sunday Times* Rich List with an estimated £400 million fortune. Yet he says: "I'm redoubling my efforts and working harder than ever. When we're working on a new project we have no idea if we'll sell a single one. The uncertainty is what makes it exciting. It's the greatest form of gambling."

It is also a quest for immortality. "It would give me a thrill to know that when I'm dead, people will talk of giving the room a Dyson, if only because I don't want them to say they are going to Hoover. The 'H' word is like the 'F' word to me. I love the business of domestic chores, washing up and cutting the grass, using the chainsaw and vacuuming. That's how the cleaner started."

But he does not check for dirt in his exquisite honey-coloured stone house in Wiltshire, bought from Lord Putnam for a reported £3 million. "If there's dust there, I'd rather not know."

During the years of struggling he always lived in grand houses. There was a seven-bedroom Georgian house outside Bath and before that a farmhouse on the Badminton estate in Gloucestershire. "It was a small farmhouse," he protests. "The M4 opened up and suddenly we were one-and-a-half hours, not three, from London. We paid £11,000 for it and sold

it for £55,000. I was brought up in Norfolk, which is beautiful, and I would have been unhappy stuck in a small flat. I took out enormous mortgages, way more than half of my salary. We always managed to survive but we had no furniture for 20 years. My wife Deidre was constantly complaining that there was nowhere to put her clothes, but I've never liked cheap cupboards."

We are talking in the stone-flagged breakfast room, where antique pine cupboards house an eclectic array of old plates, modern pottery and Matchbox cars and train sets. The walls are lined with paintings by Deidre, whom he met at the Byam Shaw art school in the Sixties. Deidre also chose the jewel-like shades of violet, lilac and green that cover the walls in a bold, chalky finish. "We had great fun doing it ourselves. Unfortunately, it comes off when you rub it," says Dyson.

The cream kitchen with Aga overlooks part of the 50-acre estate. A Dyson cleaner stands in the utility room, and the washing machine and tumble-dryer are a high street brand. High-tech gadgets are hidden, though Dyson admits to owning a battery-operated knife sharpener. "I hovered for ages over a personal heart monitor when I was in Japan but I decided not to buy it as all the instructions were in Japanese. There was also a bad-breath detector, which had two grades below acceptable. I wanted to buy a Japanese lavatory that squirts water at you but had to content myself with a heated loo seat."

A Dyson subsidiary is about to open in Japan, where a Japanese-made Dyson cleaner sells for £2,000. "It does amuse me to see people learning Japanese etiquette. I soon realised that all that bowing and scraping is no good. I decided to be my normal self, which was outrageous enough for them. The only thing that annoyed them was that I would blow my nose, whereas they snorted. It became a game, with the Japanese saying, 'put your handkerchief away' and my replying 'stop your snorting'."

Dyson has springy grey hair and a lean and hungry appearance. He is wearing a shirt from the New York outlet of a well-known Hong Kong tailor, and trousers from Voyage, the London shop where only the richest are admitted.

It would thrill me to hear people say: I'll Dyson the room



Cleaning up: James Dyson, the inventor of the bagless vacuum cleaner, is rumoured to be working on a superfast washing machine that should add to his £400 million fortune

He has banned formal wear from his workplace. "The suit and tie is an armour. I want my staff to feel relaxed. I want them to think of the consumer as a friend. I want them to come in every day and feel that they can make a difference."

He wavers between the dictator-like traits of a self-confessed obsessive and his natural libertarian streak.

The workplace café is run by antique dealers because he thought good taste in objects and food would go hand in hand. "There are no chips or fried food on the menu. It would be a mistake to pretend that everyone is happy but at least there is a theme. I eat chips occasionally, in a restaurant, but never at home."

"We're trying to encourage everyone to walk or cycle in. We're building a smart new bike shed, and there are showers." For staff who come some distance, Dyson is looking for parking spaces a couple of miles away, so they can jog,

walk or cycle from there. How does he travel? "I drive as we're six miles away." And what kind of car does he have? "I'd rather not say. I'm not very into cars. Oh, all right, it's a Mercedes, but it was the Citroën suspension, which they have, that I was buying and not the car. I'd like to cycle but it could mean a long ride home from meetings."

He bears no grudge against the less active, he says. "Fat people can have get-up-and-go. But we have a preponderance towards employing younger people before they are sullied by other organisations."

Dyson runs "quite hard" three times a week, a pastime he enjoyed as a child. His father, a classics master at Gresham's public school in Norfolk, died in his forties, when Dyson was nine, of throat cancer. "I didn't know any other single-parent families and I felt there was a slight stigma. I felt different."

"I remember when he got into the bath I used to see the

vivid red disc mark on his chest, the result of the barium treatment. On holiday in Devon I discovered him being violently ill, trying to keep it from us. It didn't hit me immediately. I didn't wonder how I would survive but who would play with me. We used to walk across the marshes, get the boat and sail and there would have been no one to do that or to teach me woodwork. My father had a huge enthusiasm for everything."

"My mother was a strong character. During the war she had been one of those people who pushed aeroplanes around on a map like you see in films. Later, when she was 50, she read English at Cambridge and was furious at only getting a 2:1."

Only a few years after graduating she, too, died — of liver cancer. "She lasted about four months after the diagnosis. She was able to cuddle our youngest son, Sam, born a few months before she died. It was tragic. It does occur to me that there might be a genetic link. These deaths have made me in

a hurry to do things which perhaps I wouldn't have done otherwise as you never know when you will go." Dyson's three children, now in their twenties, are all designers. "They will say that I brought my frustrations with the business home. I used to see these indulgent looks cross their faces when I rushed in with a prototype. To make things work is agony and I thought it was important for them to see that in its rawness." His mainstay has been Deidre, who gave art classes at home when they

were struggling financially. A couple of years older than her husband, she is also slim and youthful-looking with a blonde bob. "I'm wilder than she is," says Dyson. "She's direct and has no artifice."

All his best decisions, he avers, have been taken emotionally. "A colleague insisted that we should all have psychometric testing. I thought it was a waste of time but it did reveal that I work instinctively. The conclusion was that I don't operate rationally. I think just like a woman."

Firearms plus children equals bloodshed. Vanora Bennett reports

Gun culture's deadly curse

Harris, aged 9, was riding a bike in the street near his Texas home last November when disaster struck. "Michael J. and his friend were just visiting everybody else in the neighbourhood," recalls his mother, her voice oddly calm. "They came across Zachary, and this other little boy told Zachary: 'There he is. There's Michael J. Shoot him.' And he did. Cold blood. Blam blam. Just shot him in his head."

Just why an 11-year-old — arrested later — would pull a

gun on a nine-year-old remains unclear. But Michael's story — part of his brain was destroyed but he miraculously survived — is a heart-rending example of the dangers resulting from America's deadly

obsession with guns. The fact that an 11-year-old could get his hands on a gun is part of the problem. About 50 million Americans own a handgun. Every day, 10 people under 19 are shot dead, some deliberately, some by accident.

For children today, bombarded by violent movies on television, whose heroes always survive duels with death to live happily ever after, the complexities of being brought up in a culture where real guns are available are hard to deal with. The result is periodic outbreaks of *Lord of the Flies*-type horror, in which childish cruelty is twinned with murderous power. The worst multiple killing to hit US headlines last year took place in Jonesboro, Arkansas. On March 24, two pre-teen boys attacked classmates and teachers at Westside Middle School with an arsenal of handguns, rifles and semi-automatic weapons, killing five.

Widespread reporting on Jonesboro shone the spotlight on inexplicable violence in America. Parallels were drawn with the Dunblane Primary School massacre in Scotland in 1996, in which 16 children and a teacher were shot dead by a lone gunman. The following year the British Government enforced a total ban on privately owned handguns. American gun-control sup-

porters, who blame the large number of gun deaths on the easy availability of firearms and lax licensing and safety rules, lobbied for a similar ban in the US. But the killing continues. With so many conflicting views and emotions surrounding the role of the gun in society, America has done nothing — despite the fact that it has homicide levels 10 to 20 times higher than in many other wealthy countries.

For many Americans, the gun is central to their notion of independence. The American right to bear arms is enshrined in the Second Amendment to the Constitution. Bob Kolasky, writing for the Internet magazine *Intellectual Capital.com*, says: "Gun control, like abortion and homosexual rights, is subject to an intractable debate. Both sides approach the argument with religious fervour."

The hold that gun culture has on the state of Texas is revealed in a BBC *Inside Story* documentary tonight titled *Young Guns*. It tracks both the plump white kids of redneck families as they are taught, legally, how to use their family's guns for hunting, and the skinny black kids from urban housing projects who — according to the white officer patrolling their neighbourhood — might be dealing drugs. Ruston Alsbrooks, a policeman, says it is the young dealers who scare him most. "A kid is more likely to shoot you than an adult. Kids don't think about it. They figure they're gonna get away with it." As the debate continues, the human toll mounts.

● *Inside Story: Young Guns* on BBC1 tonight at 10pm.

Losing interest in saving?

Invest today for a tax-free income you can depend on

8

%
P.A.

TAX FREE
INCOME



With interest rates steadily falling, where can you get a consistently high return on your money? Invest in our Extra Income & Growth PEP, and you'll enjoy a tax free income of 8% p.a. for the next 5 years, available annually or quarterly. How many savings accounts can offer you that?

Alternatively, you could receive 45% tax free* after 5 years and 1 month — whichever suits you best. Here's what this brand new opportunity offers you:

- A potentially better return than saving accounts can offer
- Invest £3,000, £6,000 or £9,000
- No upper limit on transfers from existing PEPs*
- Invest early and your money earns gross interest until the offer period closes

You will receive full return of your capital, provided the value of the FTSE 100 index at the end of the investment period is no lower than the index value at the outset. With an opportunity this attractive, you won't be surprised that it's strictly limited. In fact, you can only invest between 10 February and 19 March (26 February for PEP transfers). In addition, the offer is subject to availability — it will close if fully subscribed before the official closing date.

So if you want to get more out of your money, find out more today.

45%
TAX FREE
END OF
5 YEARS

Don't Delay!
For a priority application form call now on
0845 845 4000
and quote reference no. 464BS3

SCOTTISH WIDOWS
www.scottishwidows.co.uk

STRICTLY LIMITED OFFER. APPLY BEFORE 19 MARCH 1999.

Please return to: Scottish Widows, Customer Services Department, FREEPOST EH2820, 16 Bernard Street, Edinburgh EH6 0BR

(Mr/Mrs/Ms/Ms) Surname _____ First Name(s) _____

Address _____

Telephone No. Work _____ Home _____ Date of Birth _____

We may telephone you to make sure the information you requested has arrived safely. We will never make your name and address available to other organisations. However, we will occasionally tell you more about our products and services which we believe will be of interest to you. If you would prefer not to receive this information, please tick this box. ☐ Reference no. 464BS3

*The return of the original investment and any income received depends on financial instruments bought from major financial institutions. In the unlikely event of any counterparty being unable to meet their obligations, the PEP may not be able to achieve the full return of capital or payment of income. The assumption is that the value of the FTSE 100 index at the end of the investment period will be no lower than the index value at the outset. The value of the tax advantages of a PEP will depend on personal circumstances. If the final value of the FTSE 100 index is lower than the index value at the outset, your original investment will be reduced by the same number of percentage points, e.g. if final value is 5% lower than index value, capital return will be 95% of original investment. In a bank or building society account, your capital is secure and readily accessible. *PEP transfers subject to £3,000 minimum. Issued by Scottish Widows Investment Management Limited. Registered by the Financial Prudential Authority and FRC.

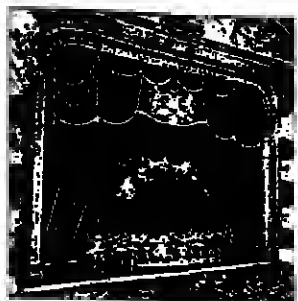
DOVER/CAEN
OVER 100 CROSSINGS EVERYDAY

Shop Ahoy!

Calais

begins with sea
P&O STENA LINE SEAPRANCE
& HOVERFERRY

051 22 11 21



OPERA



THE TIMES ARTS

THEATRE



Costner dances with pussy-cats

What movies are Americans going out to see? Giles Whittell begins a new weekly survey of what's hot and happening in Hollywood

Watching Kevin Costner trying to get back on his horse as a movie star is like watching Ivan Lendl trying to win Wimbledon: frustrating. He has the ability, the entourage and the reservoir of long-suffering public support, but he keeps blowing it because deep down he doesn't seem to want it enough.

In Hollywood they have a quicker way of saying this. Costner has an attitude problem, and the attitude is "screw you". It applies to studio executives and audiences alike and it emerged during the making of two of the more disastrous disaster movies of recent times. Perversity and reckless courage were enough — just — to explain the \$175 million whirlpool that was *Waterworld*, but only insolence could account for the more recent Costner debacle, *The Postman*, which had audiences howling in all the wrong places, even during the trailer, and which caused one critic to write: "Anyone who buys into this has been licking too many stamps."

Now we have *Message in a Bottle*, a big, sloppy Valentine's Day kiss for Costner die-hards and a make-or-break film for the man himself. As usual nowadays, he is producer as well as star, having lent his name early on to Denise DiNovi's efforts to turn Nicholas Sparks's bestseller of the same name into another *Bridges of Madison County*. As usual, Costner is grumpy, or inscrutable, or deliciously tactless, depending on your point of view. But this time, luckily for Costner Inc, the grumpiness has been sublimated into a love story that could make serious money even though it is not especially good.

Gone, for one thing, is the post-apocalyptic rhetoric of *The Postman*. In this film Costner's character hardly speaks at all. Instead he builds and restores beautiful oak schooners and channels his powers of expression into bottled messages to his dear deceased wife. They read uncomfortably like the insides of Hallmark cards, but when Robin Wright Penn finds one on a Cape Cod beach and inadvertently lets it be published by the *Chicago Tribune*, where she works, it takes the Midwest by storm.

Penn, wife of Sean, is gorgeous in an unfashionably grown-up sort of way. She can even make a rental car look



glamorous. Arriving in one, she finds her mystery writer in an enchanting oceanfront Victorian house on North Carolina's Outer Banks, where he cooks her a steak ("It's the best thing I do," he mutters, though we never see the proof). Then they fall in love. What follows will activate most tear ducts, and this is some achievement since it involves scant plot and even less dialogue, confirming instead what Napa Valley marketing men have been telling us for years: a swirling half-full glass of cabernet means "Sssh! Thinking in progress."

If they are worth it, fragile young stars or Hugh Grants undergoing career reconstruction tend to be given what the industry calls "protection". They are cast alongside charismatic older pros to make them look good. Costner is protected here, but subtly, as befits a strapping 43-year-old former idol with an ego that apparently refuses to recognise the "former".

His most consistent bulwark is cinematography that often makes *Message in a Bottle* feel like *Out of Africa* in fishing sweaters. The North Atlantic coast has never looked better, and nor, for that matter, has the inside of a newspaper. Director Luis Mandoki, who brought you Meg Ryan in the equally syrupy *When a Man Loves a Woman*, has created a *Chicago Tribune* its staff would not recognise, with gleaming cubicles and a staff of relaxed models whose only concern seems to be Penn's character's emotional wellbeing. There is an exception in the excellent Robble Coltrane. He plays her editor with a flawless American accent — except when he's growling at the office lesbian aides — and seems to have a lucrative career in cameos ahead of him if only he can get a grip on his alarming girth.

But Costner's chief human support, coming within a wink of stealing the whole film, is Paul Newman. As Dodge, the boat-builder's father, his every ossified glance is a reminder that true stars are simply mov-



After blowing his credibility with *Waterworld* and *The Postman*, Kevin Costner falls back on the heavyweight support of Paul Newman for the new and weepy *Message in a Bottle*

ing models. To get your money's worth you needn't root for them or even listen: only watch. "Newman has reached the stage of his career where he has so much presence and skill to call upon that each new role feels like a gift we are not quite worthy of," the hard-to-please Kenneth Turan gushed in Friday's *Los Angeles Times*. He succumbed to the film despite its sepia-toned script, but Janet Maslin, his *New York Times* counterpart, could not. Penn's character, she complained acidly, "is one of those lonely, high-powered career women who, as movies of the late 1990s like to tell us, would secretly be happier digging dams with the right wise, down-to-earth, lonely guy". The kind of guy Costner can undeniably play.

Meanwhile, holding his own in a very different sort of genre is Mel Gibson, a far more versatile actor who has chosen to stay in the \$20 million-per-film club by churning out his quota of mediocre action thrillers. His latest is *Payback*, directed by Brian Helgeland but held over from last year until its release ten days ago so that Gibson could reshoot large chunks of it and make it much more violent. It made \$21 million on its opening weekend and will probably go on to make five times as much. That constitutes a hit — something Costner badly needs. Whether he truly wants it is another matter.

The return of Terrence Malick dominates the first of Geoff Brown's Berlin Film Festival reports

Deep in the jungle something stirs



Dog soldier: Sean Penn joins the American assault on the Solomon Islands in Terrence Malick's *The Thin Red Line*

Did you ever think you would reach the day when John Travolta would be cast as a brigadier-general, replete with military bark and abrupt moustache? Did you ever think you would see another film directed by Terrence Malick? That day is here, at least in Berlin, where *The Thin Red Line* already seems the obvious contender, so far, for the Film Festival's top prize, the Golden Bear.

Not that the rest of Berlin's competition line-up could be considered ruff-raff. For the last festival of the millennium, the organisers have hauled in new films by the likes of Robert Altman, David Cronenberg, Stephen Frears, Bertrand Tavernier and Claude Chabrol. We shall see how they fare in the next few days.

Twenty years have passed since Malick, the director of those immaculate 1970s classics *Badlands* and *Days of Heaven*, last shouted "Action!", years in which the face of mainstream movies has changed almost beyond recognition. Malick, however, has kept faith with his own poetic, image-driven cinema. Part of the joy and joy of this adaptation of James Jones's war novel about an American unit fighting in Guadalcanal in 1942 lies in its refusal to splatter the audience with sensa-

ly as a piece of cinema the film has little to offer, but it is impossible not to be moved by the survivors' horrific childhood memories of mass deaths by gas, gun or oven, of hands tightly clutching siblings and parents soon to be another Holocaust statistic. The Berlin audience watched the film in thoughtful silence.

The sober mood was welcome after a day that brought both Manuel Gomez Pereira's hollow sex thriller, *Between Your Legs*, and Thomas Vincent's *Karnaval*, a French competition entry. Did you know that Dunkirk spends much of February fighting off winter gloom by parading through the streets in garish costumes and ladies' wigs, drinking mightily and shouting rude songs? Vincent, a first-time director, uses the carnival as background, and catalyst to a modest triangular drama. Arab misfit loves put-upon young wife. Boorish husband foams at the mouth. It passed the time while waiting for something better.

Something, perhaps, like Alan Rudolph's *Breakfast of Champions*? A Kurt Vonnegut novel: Bruce Willis in one of his offbeat roles; a quirky director on an upswing after the delights of *Afterglow*; the signs looked favourable. It soon became apparent, however, that

blanched at the thought of another. But Soren Kargh-Jacobsen's *Mifune* proved so absorbing that the Dogma gimmick seemed immaterial. The yuppie hero is forced to face up to his seedy family when his retarded brother is left alone on a crumbling farm after their father's death. Advertising for a housekeeper, they get a hooker instead. The title refers to Toshirō Mifune, but to find out how the late Japanese actor fits into the picture you will just have to see the film.

Away from the competition, the usual glories, follies and failures are being screened round the clock. Shirley MacLaine is being fêted, the complete works of Otto Preminger are being exhumed. And Aki Kaurismäki, Finland's melancholy jester, is in town with a silent movie. *Juha* is based on a 1911 novel famous and melodramatic enough to have been filmed three times before. It sounds a bit like *Karnaval*: young wife is whisked away to the city by a raffish passer-by; lump of a husband sets off with an axe. The removal of words makes little difference to Kaurismäki's laid-back style, but the silence underlines how poverty-stricken modern visual storytelling is compared with the silent masters.

US BOX OFFICE TAKINGS

1	Payback (Paramount)	\$21.2m/\$21.2m
2	Gladiator (Miramax)	\$11.6m/\$30.7m
3	Patch Adams (Universal)	\$4.4m/\$122.4m
4	Varsity Blues (Paramount)	\$3.8m/\$44.3m
5	Saving Private Ryan (DreamWorks)	\$2.6m/\$54.8m
6	Shogun (Buena Vista)	\$3.5m/\$38.1m
7	A Civil Action (Buena Vista)	\$3.1m/\$51.6m
8	Stepmom (Sony)	\$2.5m/\$87.2m
9	Simply Irresistible (Fox)	\$2.2m/\$2.2m
10	You've Got Mail (Warner)	\$2.2m/\$11.1m

Figure in brackets indicates last week's position. First amount is weekend takings Feb 5-7; second is total so far

The Golden Sword
STAMFORD RAFFLES AND THE EAST
Adventures, travels and collecting in Southeast Asia

sponsored by
Standard & Chartered

Until 18 April 99

Mon-Sat 10-4.30
Sun 12-5.50
Admission £4
concessions £2
Advance booking
020 7477 0870 840 1111

BRITISH MUSEUM
Great Russell Street, London WC1
0171 323 8303

Glam or sham?

POP

It's St Valentine's Night and libidinous teens are getting to grips with each other in the dark corners of the Saint Francis Xavier Hall, Dublin, while on stage an androgynous individual sings about having sex with a robot. The Jesuit missionary after whom the hall is named is surely spinning in his grave.

This would, I'm sure, amuse Brian Molko, the aforementioned paragon of androgyny, who as lead singer with Placebo is on something of a mission to stir things up by flaunting his sexual ambiguity while tackling subjects of an extreme nature in his lyrics.

But the fact of the matter is that Placebo are a fair to middling amalgam of glam and grunge, using the style manifesto of Ziggy Stardust-era Bowie to add a splash of colour to their hard-bitten guitar sound. On songs such as *You Don't Care About Us* and *Every You Every Me* it

works to good effect, but it's hard to dispel the feeling that Placebo are not as good as they think they are. There is still the suspicion that their star may wane with the passing of the *Velvet Goldmine* bandwagon.

It's obvious that Molko, bassist/guitarist Stefan Olsdal and drummer Steve Hewitt are becoming an increasingly compact unit, but their cause wasn't helped by the wretched acoustics of the SFX, which blunted the visceral attack of *You Don't Care About Us* and betrayed the subtlety of the slower numbers such as *The Crawl*.

For the encore, *Pure Morning* and *Teenage Angst* seemed like barbed Valentine greetings from arch anti-romantics. Not that it bothered those couples in the corner.

NICK KELLY

Richard Coyle's review of Picasso at the Barbican will appear tomorrow

...Fantastic... David Hockney

Portraits by
Ingres

27 JANUARY - 25 APRIL 1999

Open Wednesday until 10pm. Information line: 0171-747 2885. Advance booking: 0171-420 0000

NATIONAL GALLERY

■ ARCHITECTURE

£214 million well spent?

ARTS

■ CLASSICAL CDS

Mendelssohn Octet choice

Curtain up on the new Garden

Marcus Binney explores the magnificent new foyers and the state-of-the-art backstage facilities of the redeveloped Royal Opera House

This morning, at once fearfully and proudly, the Royal Opera House opens its doors to the press for the first preview of its massive building works. In many minds will be the same question: has the £214 million project been a colossal waste of money? Could a new, much bigger 3,000-seat opera house not have been had for half the price on a new site south of the river?

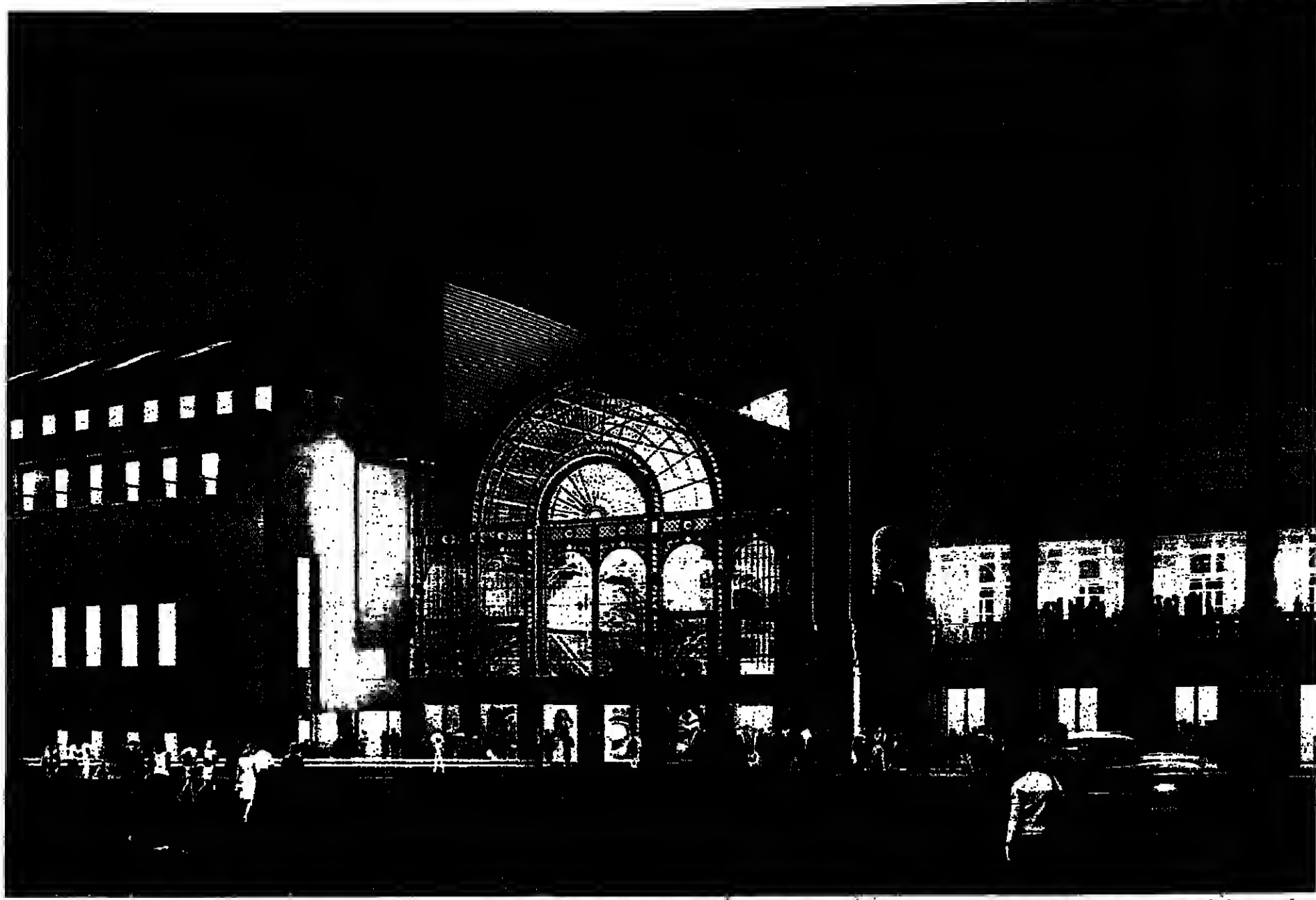
Covent Garden may never be the People's Opera, but the most obvious benefits of the £130 million being spent on actual construction (£95 million so far) are to the performers and purchasers of the cheapest seats who used to suffocate in the "gods". Here is the best use of rooftop space London has ever seen: new foyers that compel you to explore the building, an exquisitely restored auditorium, and a backstage and fly tower that, for fast flexible working and breathtaking stage effects, should equal if not surpass any theatre in the world.

With a whole city block covering 2.5 acres finally at their disposal, the architects Jeremy Dixon and Edward Jones have provided backstage areas lofty enough for jet liners. A uniform minimum clear height of 11 metres allows large built

scenery for six different productions to be constantly available, in a continuous open space running 110 metres diagonally across the site — from Floral Street to Russell Street.

For speed of movement, the scenery will be stored in 26 large wagons that can be instantly motorised by attaching caterpillar tracks, or (in an emergency) manhandled. Huge sliding doors, 70 tonnes apiece, make it possible to separate stage and backstage area, allowing the construction of scenery and rehearsals of three different productions simultaneously. And the new triple-height fly tower has seven lighting bridges and allows one set of flying scenery to be stored above another, as well as hoists to lift whole sections of built scenery.

Under the guiding eye of the decorator David Milnaric, the auditorium has emerged in ravishing pale blue and gold (have no fear, the seats will be in familiar red velvet). Dull bronze paint has been replaced by judicious gilding of highlights rather than whole panels. The biggest change is the removal of the straight stair up to the back of the stalls in favour of twin curving arms which allow the rake of the seats to be raised and sightlines improved. Air condition-



A computer-generated image shows how the new Bow Street front of the redeveloped Royal Opera House and Floral Hall will look. The foyer spaces have been vastly increased

ing, as at Glyndebourne, is introduced beneath each seat. An ingenious device which allows the proscenium arch to be widened by a metre is now in operation again. New wing elevators make it possible to enlarge the pit to the size needed for Wagner or Strauss.

After this vast expenditure the criticism can be made that there are just 56 extra seats — bringing the total to 2,157. Dixon replies: "The essential point is that the old auditorium was the right size."

To make the most of the new Covent Garden you will need to arrive as the doors open at

six. The big change comes with the reconstruction of the iron and glass Floral Hall as the main foyer, where the whole audience can gather. You enter at the top of the first flight of the old grand stair. A full-height mirror at the end neatly doubles the apparent length of the hall. In the colonnades are mezzanine galleries where you can dine elegantly before a performance.

A pair of dramatically long escalators ascend to the amphitheatre bars. Halfway up you have the thrill of bursting through the ceiling and seeing the majestic Crystal Palace-style glass roof of the Floral Hall glowing from within. The

amphitheatre bar not only has a balcony looking down into the hall, but also long open-air loggias with a panoramic view over Covent Garden Piazza and an unexpected glimpse of Nelson on his column.

Hidden away on top of all this is a brilliantly contrived rooftop village with enough space for the Royal Ballet to do its practice on site. One small and three full-size ballet studios open onto a bright sitting-out space with huge window seats and a secluded outdoor terrace where ballet dancers (who like to smoke) can retreat to light up and sunbathe.

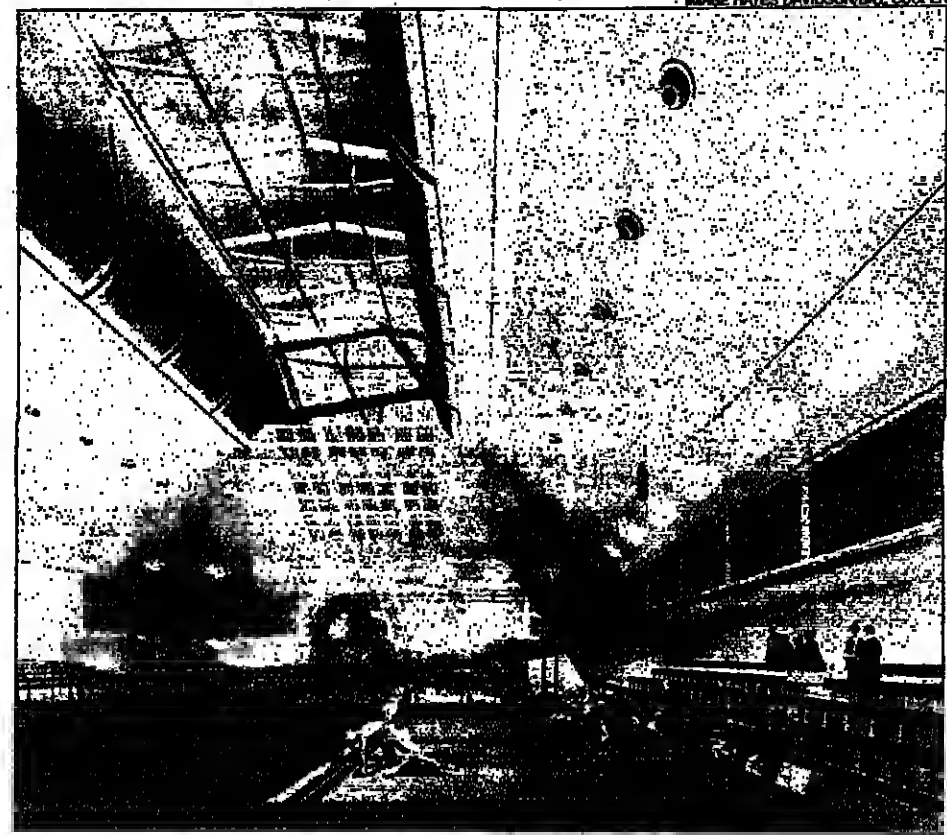
When fully operational, a thousand people will be at work on site, with costume making, cloth dyeing, wig making and jewellery set familiarly under the eaves in a series of cosy, well-lit studio spaces. Singers' dressing rooms have glorious views over the Piazza.

The building could make both opera and the opera house more accessible. A public walk runs through the building from the corner of the Piazza to Bow Street. There is a new studio theatre in the basement. Around the Piazza the new arcades by Dixon and Jones form an elegant revival of "stripped down" 1930s classicism, with Portland stone columns rising to a plain white vault inspired by San Giorgio Maggiore in Venice.

By contrast, their new façades along Russell Street and Bow Street are bland. But they have one merit: their tameness sets off the appeal of the modest buildings opposite which give Covent Garden its distinctive character.

Will the investment in new technology see an end to the Spanish practices that bedeviled the old opera house? That is still an open question. Perhaps Chris Smith, the Culture Secretary, should adopt the 2-2-1 principle of funding. Give the opera house chairman Sir Colin Southgate the £25 million he wants for the first year, reduce it to two-thirds the next year, a third the year after, and zilch after that. The Historic Royal Palaces agency, which looks after the Tower of London and Hampton Court, has progressively freed itself from subsidy in this manner.

The Opera House has phenomenal potential for hiring out the Floral Hall, the roof terraces and the former crush bar beneath the portico for events, as well as deploying them seductively for the opera's own fund-raising. This is a building that has all the glamour, modernity and facilities that money can buy — and it must be made to pay its way.



One of the new studios that allow the Royal Ballet to rehearse permanently at Covent Garden



Inside the redeveloped Floral Hall. Dramatic escalators ascend to the amphitheatre bars

WRITTEN when he was just 16, Mendelssohn's Octet remains one of the most celebrated of 19th-century string works, and there are now many fine recordings of it. Two strong versions come from the Academy of St Martin-in-the-Fields Chamber Ensemble. The first (Philips, 1978) is led with ruthless precision by Iona Brown; the second (Chandos, 1989), led by Kenneth Sillito, is more human. But Sillito and Brown played on a far better recording back in 1968. This was by the Melos Ensemble of London. This EMI recording is my

runner-up especially given the wonderful Schubert Octet you get with it. Surpassing all other recordings, however, is the one (on Telarc, CD 80142, £14.99) by a collaboration of two quartets, the Cleveland and the Melos. Any performance that leaves players and listeners alike in need of a shower gets my vote. The eight of them sound both youthful and mature, tightly unani-

mous and wildly individual, seriously professional and delightfully amateur all at once, just like one imagines the first performance to have been in the Mendelssohn's Berlin home in 1825.

ANDREW MANZE

To buy the first choice, send a cheque payable to The Times Music Shop to FREEPOST, SCO681, Forbes, IV36 0BR or phone 0345 023 498; e-mail: music@the-times.co.uk. Next Saturday, Radio 3 (11am): Ravel's L'Enfant et les sortilèges

30p

THE TIMES

FREE UCI CINEMA TICKETS.

UCI
CINEMAS

Get a free ticket*, for the latest films showing at UCI cinemas.
See next Monday's Times for details. Popcorn not included.

<http://www.the-times.co.uk>

CHANGING TIMES

*Collect 5 tokens

THEATRE
Irish
eyes at
shiner

Love
T



THEATRE
Irish
eyes at
shiner
Love
T
UCI
CINEMAS
FREE
TICKETS
See next Monday's Times for details. Popcorn not included.

Labour, back to its bad old ways

Roy Hattersley on the relapse to block votes and ballot rigging

So it has come to this. After all the fine talk about returning power to the people, Labour has abandoned the one reform which gave power to its own rank-and-file members. Blairism dictates that, in principle, democracy must be extended at every level. But, in practice, that means only so long as Tony Blair can be guaranteed the result which he wants.

Nicola Ceausescu did not live in vain. Elections begin with the identification of the winning candidate. The voting system is then adjusted to guarantee the desired result. Few people doubt that the Welsh Labour Party wants to be led into May's assembly elections by Rhodri Morgan. Were a choice to be made on the principle of one member one vote — the principle by which Tony Blair became leader — Morgan would be the landslide winner. But Labour has reverted to the worst sort of electoral college. The big unions — most of which have not bothered to ballot their members — will cast their entire block vote for a single candidate while scarcely considering his rival's merits. They will follow Downing Street's instruction in the hope that Alun Michael gets the job. If that happens, then Michael will have been handed it by Tony Blair.

On all the available evidence, most Welsh members of the Transport and General Workers Union want Morgan to head Labour's campaign in Wales. Yet the union's Cardiff leadership decided to support Michael. The explanation of such conduct is even more damaging to Labour's reputation than the decision itself.

George Wright, the T&G's Welsh secretary, told last night's *Panorama* that "devolution is minor to the Westminster Government". That view will certainly be reproduced on Plecto Cymru posters when the election comes and their leaflets will probably repeat the rest of Mr Wright's views on the subject. "We backed Blair and we backed the Labour Government. Ten times more important than the Welsh assembly."

It is not only devotion that Mr Wright holds cheap. He is no more enthusiastic for democracy. A week earlier he had explained that he could not ballot his individual members on the subject of assembly leadership without borrowing money from the London head office — an indignity he would not impose on the principality. Last night, his position had changed. He did not even "prefer" to operate one member one vote. And he explained why. "The main reason is that it is not, surprisingly enough, a priority for us." It was not clear if he was degrading devolution or democracy. Either way, it is a sad reflection on how the Labour Party works these days.

Yet it is barely five years since John Smith fought — and just won — the historic battle for one member one vote. And now, John Prescott — whose irresistible, incomprehensible summing up may

well have made the difference between defeat and victory — looks on while the idea is cast aside in deference to the Prime Minister's passion for uniformity and his strange fear of the slightest dissent. Have no doubt that pleasing the Prime Minister is the motive for most of those trade union leaders who are supporting Alun Michael. AEU delegates who were interviewed on *Panorama* were explicit: "Tony Blair came out against Rhodri Morgan." So Michael gets every one of the union's 60,000 votes. When we hear Mr Blair tell party members: "Don't let the media run this election" the sub-text is obvious enough. He is determined to run it — and decide the winner — himself.

Yet he has nothing to fear from the defeat of Alun Michael. Rhodri Morgan is not a wild left-winger. Indeed, when he first entered Parliament, he was thought to be on the right of the Tribune group, which counted one Tony Blair among its members. His crime is to understand and believe in devolution. By its nature, devolution means that sometimes Cardiff will disagree with London. If the Prime Minister is not prepared to risk the leader of the Welsh assembly arguing for Wales, he is denying the purpose of the assembly's existence. And he is denying the purpose of himself.

Welsh voters will understand that he does not intend to pass power from Westminster and Whitehall.

The same unhappy realisation will dawn on the voters of London if Ken Livingstone is denied the chance to stand in the election which chooses Labour's candidate for mayor. I am not a Livingstone enthusiast. He drove me to fury by obscuring the important work done by the Greater London Council with acts of childish self-promotion. Years later he is no closer to being a grown-up politician. His "vote for Ken" rally in Westminster last night armed only his critics. Voting for the candidate who is not Ken Livingstone is decent, democratic behaviour. But rigging the shortlist to ensure that nobody can vote for him would be a disgrace for which Labour would pay dearly in the mayoral election.

The nation is entitled to ask why the Prime Minister has such an obsessive determination to control every policy debate, every item of patronage, every decision about presentation and every choice of candidate. He is not a control freak. That is a psychiatric condition and his determination to dominate is absolutely rational. He believes that the way to win the next election is to avoid even a hint of deviation from his "project". No dissent. No diversions. It is another example of his central belief and only philosophy. The purpose of politics is winning. And he does not seem to mind the casualties that he causes along the way.

One may well be the highly able Alun Michael. What sort of a future can he expect as a poodle badly disguised to look like a Welsh dragon? comment@the-times.co.uk



What every baby knows

Don't let guilty folk memories deny single mothers the shelter they crave

There should be a name for the administrative paralysis which is brought on by a fear of historic evils repeating themselves. Yesterday, perhaps. Retro-phobia? It is a recurring phenomenon: there you are, bowing merrily along with a new idea, and abruptly somebody points out a parallel between the new plan and something which went wrong in an earlier and crueler age. Whereon everyone gets depressed and obscurely ashamed, and the new idea is tarnished before it is even properly turned out of the mould.

Sometimes retro-phobia is useful. The horrors of Nazi eugenics make us wary of new reproductive technology; the history of cholera and typhoid keep public utilities up to the mark. But everyone has a private list of times that it has worked against sense. You might say that it was not really a fear of power cuts which made pre-1980 governments unreasonably indulgent towards the National Union of Mineworkers, but rather the historic guilt left to us by Victorian mine owners. A few bars of *The Graceland* *Pit Disaster* from a folk singer is very effective in melting away any will to fight against a man with coal dust on his hands.

The same applies to means testing: the most cautious attempt to steer benefits towards the genuinely poor inevitably evokes stone-faced officials scolding claimants for keeping a pet cat when they could be eating the fish-heads themselves, or owning one more chair than the number of people in the family. The introduction of prescription charges — albeit with wide exemptions — elicited a torrent of largely irrelevant reminiscence about infants dying for fear of the doctor's bill. Attempts to reintroduce factual knowledge into education leads to cries of *Grading*. The most timid observation that a 15-year-old truant might be better off working is generally enough to provoke an accusation that the speaker wants to send seven-year-olds up chimneys and light the fire beneath them.

Old shames, old traumas, hang around a long time. "Never again!" is a powerful reformer's cry, and so it should be. But 50 years on it can lead to a situation where nobody is willing to do anything — however sensible, which might possibly lead to an accusation of "putting the clock back". Look at the mess we are in over mental patients: because of the grim asylums and vindictive

incarceration of bygone times, we now find it excruciatingly hard to admit that, for a few poor souls, institutions are kinder and safer than "community" can ever be.

Retro-phobia, however, is on the wane. It was one of Margaret Thatcher's peculiar and rather alarming strengths that she was sufficiently insensitive to be immune to it. She even risked the famous line about Victorian Values. Her legacy is that, now, even a Labour Prime Minister feels able to tweak the tails of sacred cows and think the unthinkable (and, indeed, to hobnob prodigally with the Very Fat Man Who Waters the Workers' Beer, but that's another story). Anyway, the latest bit of governmental unthinkableness is that young, unsupported mothers could do with a network of hostels, one in every town, to shelter them and their babies while they study or find work.

It is brave of the Social Exclusion Unit to bring this one up again, especially so soon after Margaret Thatcher's derided remarks about handing such girls over to Churches to look after. The immediate and inevitable reaction in some quarters will be to raise the shadow of a Victorian Home for Fallen Women, where sad, shamed figures scrubbed stone floors and were told to be grateful for it and, more recently, of certain mother-and-baby homes of the Sixties, where unmarried mothers were dumped by their shocked parents, lectured daily on their sinfulness, made to breastfeed a baby doomed to adoption, and then shut in a locked room on the day the adoptive parents drove it away.

All these things were real, although even in the 1950s and 1960s there were also kindly, companionable homes of which the inmates carry fond memories. I was in a Sheffield side-street once, watching a Salvation Army procession and

service. Next to me stood a middle-aged woman from one of the little houses, with a tired, good-natured face. I said something inane about the music brightening up the dull morning, and she volunteered that it wasn't just the music that brought her out of doors.

"I like the Sallies," she said. "Reminds me of happy days, in the mother-and-baby home when I was 17, with my first. We had some good laughs there." They found her a job, and after she left "they used to drop

by, and the baby always had a present at Christmas". The praying, she observed, was a bit wearing, as she was "not that way inclined", but of the human experience of the home she had only happy memories: the sort of hard-times, giggly, girlish, memories that most of us bring away from college halls of residence or first flat-shares.

Hostels could work, if the word on the street said that they were not bad places to spend a year or so. It is not long, after all, since some kind of hostel or dormitory life was part of everyone's experience. National Service, a YWCA, a boarding-house, college, or just a big, quarrelsome flatshare. It is a very recent idea (enthusiastically fostered by the housebuilding trade) that everyone, however young or single, needs to be a sole occupier. It is actually a rather lonely, unfriendly, unnatural state, if you are tied to a baby, a frighteningly claustrophobic one. So if they are tactful and liberal and entrusted to sensible organisations such as Newpin, rather than thin-lipped functionaries with a mania for rules, the new hostels could make babies safer, young mothers more hopeful, and memories happier.

But that would have to be their mission statement. They won't work if their agenda is deterrence, punishment, or cheapstate Treasury savings. Any baby could tell you that.

There will, of course, be resistance

from some girls, stiffened by retro-phobia. It was fascinating to read in this paper yesterday the comment of Sami Khatun, who moved into a flat alone at 17 with her baby. She loathed the idea. "In a mother-and-baby unit you would feel you were being judged and looked down upon. You would have to do everything by their rules and they could treat you like a child," she said. Yet she uses the Newpin day centre for parenting classes and personal development courses; she goes there most days and says it "builds up her confidence". So it is not the idea of help and advice that repels Sami, just the fear of not having her own front door to close, and of being judged and bossed.

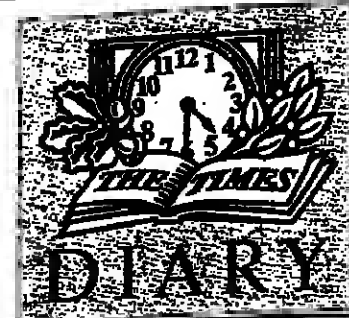
Such fears could be dispelled. Any college student knows that you can live in a bedsitter and still have a lock on your door and a sense of self-determination and privacy. Any day-centre mother knows that you can accept support and take advice without abandoning your dignity. Most important of all is the company: at all ages, married or not, new mothers need other mothers. From sink estate to affluent commuter village, watch them band together in networks and clubs and playgroup circles. It is a process as natural as birth itself.

So hostels could work, if the word on the street said that they were not bad places to spend a year or so. It is not long, after all, since some kind of hostel or dormitory life was part of everyone's experience. National Service, a YWCA, a boarding-house, college, or just a big, quarrelsome flatshare. It is a very recent idea (enthusiastically fostered by the housebuilding trade) that everyone, however young or single, needs to be a sole occupier. It is actually a rather lonely, unfriendly, unnatural state, if you are tied to a baby, a frighteningly claustrophobic one. So if they are tactful and liberal and entrusted to sensible organisations such as Newpin, rather than thin-lipped functionaries with a mania for rules, the new hostels could make babies safer, young mothers more hopeful, and memories happier.

comment@the-times.co.uk



Libby Purves



Back to school

ERIC ANDERSON, the man of letters who shaped Tony Blair as a schoolboy, is returning to Eton. He is poised, I hear, to take over from Sir Antony Acland as Provost, relinquishing his position as Rector of Lincoln College, Oxford.

Anderson taught the future PM at Fettes College. Blair later described him as his favourite teacher. Anderson went on to be a highly successful Head Master at Eton before arriving at Lincoln in 1994. But Poppy, his wife, yearns to return. "She is not finding the same scope at Oxford. Wives of the heads of colleges are rather frozen out." The Provost is the resident governor's chairman, whose name is picked by the Fellows, his colleagues. Anderson will be one of the few non-Etonians in the post. But his appointment will no doubt progress smoothly as the final decision is made by No 10.

THE Cairngorm Whisky Company has launched a new brand, the Glenhoddle. Professional critics say, however, it tastes "immature" and lacks "strength of character".

Who knows?

AN ANCIENT Rembrandt has inspired a contemporary diagnosis. Professor Robert Bourne, an Aus-



tralian oncologist, says he has spotted a malignant skin cancer on the nose of *Man in Oriental Costume* (above), painted in 1637. "I can see a clear basal cell carcinoma there," he tells me. "It is possible to tell because the painting equals a clinical photograph in its clarity."

SIR CLIFF RICHARD is to prove his manhood by going head-to-head against Kelvin MacKenzie on Radio 4. The softly spoken happy-clapper will confront the candid head of Talk Radio to discuss the future of the music industry.

Fair cop

CAROLINE FLINT has all the right qualifications to act as the new Parliamentary Adviser to the Police Federation: the Labour MP once caught an armed bank robber.

In 1994, when she was a trade union researcher, she and Phil Cole, her partner, were in a bank hold-up. As the gunman fled, the duo tripped him up, hit him over



the head and held him down until the police arrived. They then helped to send the robber down for ten years. Her reward? A £15,000 retainer from the federation.

JOHN EDMONDS knows how to fire in style. The GMB union boss asked his chauffeur to deliver a dismissal letter to the home of Warren Glover. The former union toiler was sacked after he questioned the level of treatment dished out to Mick Fisher, a GMB employee and Edmonds' chum, after it was claimed that he had shaved a colleague.

Trashed

JEREMY IRONS and Sinead O'Sack are in trouble for littering the Irish countryside. Cork County Council discovered they have been leaving rubbish on a crossroads two miles from Killoe Castle, their home, because they are not on the dustbin rounds. "We know it's theirs," I am told, "because we go through all dumped rubbish."

JASPER GERARD

Frail old men with thick, foreign accents are tried for crimes committed half a century earlier. This does not teach any useful moral lesson

James Heartfield

The dead need memorials, but the Statute Book is not the place to erect them. This week a British jury has travelled to Belarus to hear evidence in the trial of a 77-year-old retired railwayman. The crimes for which Anthony Sawoniuk stands accused took place in that country in 1942. But the law under which he is prosecuted was passed in this country in 1991. The War Crimes Act is retrospective, and extra-territorial. It was not passed to redress an injustice in any ordinary sense of the word. It does not satisfy a legal need, but seeks to assuage a political appetite. And it thus stands uneasily with the values for which the Second World War was fought.

For the German Culture Minister, Michael Naumann, the continuing British fascination with that war seems like a national personality disorder, an example

of obsessive-compulsive behaviour from a country that cannot wash its hands of the past. But his exasperation at the weekend trial, the most dramatic current illustration of the war's capacity to grab the national imagination, is not evidence of a continuing obsession, but a symptom of two very modern phenomena.

The first is the itch to use laws as wreaths. In our emotionally correct age victims can win an argument by appeal to the High Court of grief, which always finds for suffering over logic. In the aftermath of the Dunblane tragedy the laws which were passed to govern handgun ownership were sombre Acts of Piety not sober Acts of Parliament. The need to show we sympathised overwhelmed other considerations. Hard cases make bad laws. But so do soft hearts.

The War Crimes Bill, which

preceded the handgun legislation, was another attempt to use the law to show sympathy. No one can deny the enormity of the crimes it sought to address. But no law could satisfy the emotional needs embodied in the War Crimes Bill. It is not possible to put evil on trial, only men. A Court of Law cannot re-run historical events, it can only punish people for what they did. And in the case of these trials the real danger exists that people will be punished to satisfy an emotional need, whether they are guilty or not.

The other modern development which was reflected in the War Crimes legislation is our growing cultural fascination with the Holocaust. As the memory of the event itself recedes, Holocaust films, plays,

documentaries and museums increase in number. The definitive film of the decade, *Schindler's List*, has inspired others, such as the Oscar-nominated Italian feature *Life is Beautiful*. From the Washington Museum to the Berlin memorial, the public appetite for recollections of the Holocaust is growing. The fascination permeates popular culture. Television advertisements are currently running for a new magazine devoted entirely to the Nazi horror.

It is right that we should never forget. But the culture of remembering is more than just recalling brute facts. It demands critical engagement. The current fascination with the Holocaust is a product of the demand for moral absolutes. When so much else seems uncertain it provides a

kind of comfort to know that there are some things which are black and white. If we can be sure of nothing else, we can be sure that the Holocaust was wrong. From the Anti-Nazi League to Margaret Thatcher, everyone agreed that the Holocaust should not be forgotten. With the war crimes law, the hope was that unalloyed evil would be put in the dock.

Instead, frail old men with thick, foreign accents are put on trial for crimes allegedly committed half a century earlier. These recent trials do not teach any useful moral lesson. If anything, they make a mockery of the real importance of the Holocaust. The original Nuremberg hearings had gravitas, with the Nazi elite such as Goering and Hess in the dock. Today we have a sorry spectacle of pensioners on trial. History repeats itself

— the first time as tragedy, the second time as farce.

These elderly East Europeans, even if guilty, are hardly representative of the might of Nazi Germany. German historians have been trying to pass the blame for the Holocaust onto the backward culture of Eastern Europe for years — as if the Nazis' atrocities were just an example of "going native". They must be thrilled to see those accused of being Ukrainian gofers carrying the can.

Anthony Sawoniuk might be guilty or not. But his trial will not test evidence in any normal sense. Instead, the witnesses have been historians, debating the interpretation of past events. It is a trial that cannot meet the emotional demands behind the 1991 law, because those needs are beyond adjudication.

comment@the-times.co.uk



NO TIME FOR NOES

Unionists must not falter now

The essence of leadership according to Harold Wilson, at least in the Labour Party, was to drive so fast that there was no space for dissent to argue over direction. How David Trimble must wish he could accelerate events in Northern Ireland. The Ulster Unionist leader presides over a fissiparous party which threatens to deny him the clear-cut majority he needs to advance. Later today the Northern Ireland Assembly should vote on the shape and structure of the Province's future government. The process of negotiation which culminated in its construction was long, and fraught, enough to cause some members of Mr Trimble's party grave concern.

Those concerns reflected an understandable fear that nationalist Ireland had pressed its claims too vigorously during talks. But that fear should not be allowed to obscure a greater truth. The more comprehensive the Unionist support for the deal, which bears Mr Trimble's name, the stronger will be his authority when it comes to the greatest challenge ahead — insisting on the disarmament of the IRA.

For many within Ulster's pro-union majority the peace process has been a conveyor-belt of concessions. The reach and scope of nationalist Ireland's say in a part of the United Kingdom has grown. Paramilitary prisoners have been released early. The Royal Ulster Constabulary faces potentially painful change. And still the RA has refused to acknowledge the earning for peace by surrendering its arms. But it would be wrong for discontented Unionists to register their dissent by voting against the package presented to them today. It would be worse than a time, it would be a mistake.

The more Unionists who vote No today,

the easier it will be for Republicans to wriggle out of their responsibilities. By supporting Mr Trimble, Unionists will show that they are sincere, and generous, in wishing to accommodate every legitimate nationalist concern about the future administration of the Province. Unionists will be seen to have swallowed doubts about detail for the sake of a greater prize. And by suppressing their own objections they will have left, starkly obvious, the real obstacle to progress — the IRA's arsenal.

Ministers have been told, in clear terms, that today's vote cannot be used to authorise the entry of Sinn Féin into a new government of Northern Ireland unless and until decommissioning begins. Those Unionists who fear that a Yes vote today will trigger an invitation to Gerry Adams to take his place in a ministerial limousine should recognise that such a call would result in David Trimble's refusal to acquiesce any further in the process. If his party backs Mr Trimble solidly today he will be able to claim he has done more than anyone to further partnership in the Province but cannot be asked to accept armed terrorists in his government.

Pressure is already building on the IRA. The campaign against "punishment beatings" has deprived them of support even in their heartland, and limited their room for operational manoeuvre. The Irish Prime Minister, Bertie Ahern, whatever his apparent equivocations, has still underlined the clear moral and political imperative for decommissioning before Sinn Féin can exercise administrative power.

The IRA are being pushed into a corner. Unionists should heed Harold Wilson's injunction and press home their advantage today without hesitation. They must not falter now.

STRAW'S JUDGMENT

A delicate balance between liberty and security

ere the rights of the individual and the need to protect society meet, a dilemma arises every Home Secretary. Yesterday, Jack Straw confronted this conundrum in his outlined proposals to protect the public from people with dangerous personality disorders. In future, Mr Straw would order the courts to have the power to order indefinite, but reviewable, detention of individuals. Crucially, this power would apply to people whether or not they had committed an offence. Mr Straw has promised to publish a consultative document, which will "outline in more detail" the problem and its solution. Top of those concerns is one raised by civil libertarians. They argue that individuals will be detained not for what they have done, but what they might do, and on the basis that they are suffering from a "personality disorder", the definition of which is a contestable matter. According to the mental health charity MIND, it is a condition which afflicts over one in ten of the population. The paper will need to address this, as well indicating whether these individuals should be treated in prison, in separate units attached to prisons, or in new units built for the task.

The Home Secretary will have few excuses if he omits such fine print from the consultation paper. Whitehall has been considering this area of policy for years, as has Mr Straw himself. When he was the Shadow Home Secretary, he published a consultation paper on this very subject. In such delicate areas as these, forethought and caution are essential requirements. Mr Straw, normally never short of both, must tread carefully.

support the indefinite detention of individuals who have been found guilty of a crime and diagnosed as suffering from a personality disorder. Had the Home Secretary limited his plans to this, he would have had few critics. Yet his wish to allow a court to detain any individual with a "recognised severe personality disorder" who poses "a grave risk to the public" is, as the Home Secretary understates, "a very serious step" which can only be taken once a string of questions have been answered.

Mr Straw has promised to publish a consultative document, which will "outline in more detail" the problem and its solution. Top of those concerns is one raised by civil libertarians. They argue that individuals will be detained not for what they have done, but what they might do, and on the basis that they are suffering from a "personality disorder", the definition of which is a contestable matter. According to the mental health charity MIND, it is a condition which afflicts over one in ten of the population. The paper will need to address this, as well indicating whether these individuals should be treated in prison, in separate units attached to prisons, or in new units built for the task.

The Home Secretary will have few excuses if he omits such fine print from the consultation paper. Whitehall has been considering this area of policy for years, as has Mr Straw himself. When he was the Shadow Home Secretary, he published a consultation paper on this very subject. In such delicate areas as these, forethought and caution are essential requirements. Mr Straw, normally never short of both, must tread carefully.

A PALE PETITION

When views of the Parthenon are news and when not

ling to Professor Anthony Snodgrass, a senior classical scholar at Oxford University who wrote to *The Times* on Monday, the British media have been sipping debate on the future of the Marbles. To those of our readers ink that we have already devoted an argument to this cause, this may be a surprise.

The signatories complain that Labour has gone back on an earlier promise. That promise was from Neil Kinnock, a man as susceptible to the sound of Greek rhetoric as to his own, and is still backed by some Labour MPs. Tony Blair's Government has disavowed Mr Kinnock and his supporters so often that a decision to agree with him would be more newsworthy than the opposite. The Government position — that restitution and its subsequent effects on the world's museums would be a "disaster for world culture" — is a strong and principled one, relying neither on arguments about how the hard-pressed Greeks already struggle to care for their massive stock of antiquities nor on the legalisms used by Lord Elgin and the Turks, still less on what the scholars describe as "lofty disdain for the European Union and all its works".

The British Museum has, over two centuries, given access to a frieze that has been seen and enjoyed by millions, extending classical inspiration and values in a way that all lovers of Greece ought to applaud even if Greek politicians, and their followers, do not. It should continue to do so.

want a precedent to force their own claims on foreign museums. Just over two years ago MEPs called for the Marbles' restitution. Neither then, nor now, did they have any authority over the frieze. Nor has the International Court of Justice, or the European Court of Human Rights, any better locus. To ignore this latest vote was simply a judgment of what is, and is not, news.

The signatories complain that Labour has gone back on an earlier promise. That promise was from Neil Kinnock, a man as susceptible to the sound of Greek rhetoric as to his own, and is still backed by some Labour MPs. Tony Blair's Government has disavowed Mr Kinnock and his supporters so often that a decision to agree with him would be more newsworthy than the opposite. The Government position — that restitution and its subsequent effects on the world's museums would be a "disaster for world culture" — is a strong and principled one, relying neither on arguments about how the hard-pressed Greeks already struggle to care for their massive stock of antiquities nor on the legalisms used by Lord Elgin and the Turks, still less on what the scholars describe as "lofty disdain for the European Union and all its works".

The British Museum has, over two centuries, given access to a frieze that has been seen and enjoyed by millions, extending classical inspiration and values in a way that all lovers of Greece ought to applaud even if Greek politicians, and their followers, do not. It should continue to do so.

Ethnic quotas for police questioned

From the Shadow Home Secretary

Sir, Your report of February 10 suggests that the Home Secretary is to impose a national target for recruiting police officers from ethnic minorities; and also that he intends to punish officers convicted of serious disciplinary offences by cutting their pensions by up to 75 per cent. Both these measures would be in conflict with other policies pursued by the Government.

The strength of many police forces in this country is now falling. Ministers, however, claim that this is not a matter for them. They do not even have a view on the strength of the Metropolitan Police in London, where the Home Secretary is still the police authority.

The most recent statement of government policy came in the debate on the police grant on February 4, when the Home Office Minister, Mr Boateng, said that the strength of forces was entirely a decision for chief constables. He said: "Now the Shadow Home Secretary wants to make numbers a matter for me and... the Home Secretary. However we do not intend to allow him to do so."

Is it then to be the Government's policy that it will require targets on the recruitment from ethnic minorities but will have no view on how strong any force should be?

On the question of police pensions, the whole trend of policy of this Government and the last has been to recognise the rights of members of pension schemes. Members of a scheme have an entitlement to a pension and the amount of the pension is built up over their working lives.

I do not defend policemen who are found guilty of serious disciplinary offences. I do question whether cutting a policeman's pension by up to 75 per cent can be justified as the penalty.

Yours faithfully,
NORMAN FOWLER,
House of Commons,
February 12.

From Mr Michael Plumbe

Sir, It is outrageous that Jack Straw should impose ethnic minority quotas on recruitment to the police force. Of all organisations, this is the one where appointment and promotion must be made solely on merit and suitability for the job.

Quotas have been tried in the United States. The results have been "reverse discrimination" against "ethnic majority" candidates, a lowering of standards because often the best man for the job was passed over, and charges that the mix of different races was unfair to a particular one.

How does Straw propose to define a member of an ethnic minority? Would someone of "mixed race" count as half a person in his 7 per cent?

Straw is himself being racist, in the worst possible way, by promoting one set of groups as against another.

Yours lively,
MICHAEL PLUMBE
(Chairman, Executive Committee),
Society for Individual Freedom,
104 Drive Mansions, SW6 5HJ,
February 10.

From Mr Keith Vaz, MP for Leicester East (Labour)

Sir, Jack Straw is to be congratulated on his latest initiatives in the fight against racism in the police force. However, what is needed is not just for black and Asian people to be brought into the police, but for them to rise to the highest ranks. Only when we see a number of black or Asian chief constables in place will we know that the fight against racism is almost won.

Yours sincerely,
KEITH VAZ,
House of Commons,
February 10.

Medical negligence

From Ms Tracey Brown

Sir, Mr Nigel Harris (letter, February 3) may perceive a fall in standards in orthopaedic cases, but this does not make a convincing explanation of the rising willingness to initiate claims for medical negligence. I doubt there is a fall in standards in obstetrics, where claims and compensation awards are also increasing.

The machinery put in place since the 1989 government proposals, Working for Patients, includes the Patient's Charter, new complaints procedures and better, more widely promoted access to legal advice. At the same time, there does seem to be a greater readiness to claim when treatment is unsuccessful. The reasons why people sue need much more investigation and litigation cannot be dismissed as a simple comment on the standards of treatment.

Where standards are low, fear of litigation is an inadequate means of improving them. Aside from being an arbitrary way to regulate services and compensate injury, litigation can lead to defensive practice and, for instance, in the case of independent midwifery, it has led to almost no practice at all.

Yours faithfully,
TRACEY BROWN
(Social researcher),
Department of Sociology,
University of Kent,
Canterbury CT2 7NS.
t.brown@ukc.ac.uk
February 3.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

1 Pennington Street, London E1 9XN Telephone 0171-782 5000

Elgin Marbles in world context

From the Editor of Current Archaeology

Sir, Recently I met a young Guatemalan lawyer (and keen archaeologist) who was on his first visit to England. He had been to the British Museum, and was amazed. Here, for the first time, he had seen a world museum and had been able to get an overall view of world cultures: having seen the Elgin Marbles (letter, February 13) and so many other world antiquities all at the same time, he could begin to put the Maya antiquities from Guatemala into their proper context.

It simply does not make sense for every country only to possess the antiquities of that country's past. What is the point of having Greek antiquities only in Greece, Egyptian antiquities only in Egypt, and Chinese objects only in China? Is it not better that everyone should be encouraged to learn about other countries' pasts, to see how their own country fits in? We have seen only too clearly in this century where obsessive nationalism leads.

Professor Anthony Snodgrass and his co-authors are firing in precisely the wrong direction. It is the Greek Government that they should be addressing, urging a change in its laws to allow the reasonable export of at least a proportion of all antiquities excavated.

Only in this way will those in Guatemala be able to acquire some Greek antiquities and be able to understand their own Mayan antiquities, and to enable the Greeks to learn something about the Maya.

We need to have more dispersion of antiquities — not less.

Yours sincerely,
ANDREW SELKIRK
Editor,
Current Archaeology,
9 Nassington Road, NW3 2TX,
February 15.

Case for Longbridge

From Mr Richard Burden, MP for Birmingham Northfield (Labour)

Sir, The article by William Rees-Mogg, "Rover is going nowhere" (February 8), makes a number of important points about over-capacity in the car industry. There is a strong global challenge that must be met. But he is wrong to write off Longbridge's role in that process.

There are productivity issues to address, but Lord Rees-Mogg takes no account of the ground-breaking agreement struck late last year between the trade unions and BMW management, providing for radical changes in working practices and flexible working.

These changes were agreed in return for the investment by BMW to make Longbridge a world-class factory with a new model range. BMW

From Mr Philip Mottram

Sir, It is sad to see eminent classicists urging the departure from these shores of the finest relics of the classical world. Even today thousands are inspired by visiting these marbles, so wonderfully presented, which have always received a stewardship in accordance with the best practices of the day.

Their return would surely open a Pandora's box in every major museum in the European Union. Every country would then be claiming whatever had originated within its borders.

The glory of the marbles' current setting is its proximity to collections covering the whole of classical and Near Eastern culture. Their context and influences can be seen much better in London than in the single-theme museum suggested in Athens. But their influence has grown so greatly beyond Greece that it is hard to think of a better setting, which will be improved further in the coming years. They are now part of the European culture.

Yours faithfully,
PHILIP J. MOTTRAM,
15 Freewaters Close, Ickleford,
Hertfordshire SG5 3JQ,
February 15.

From Sir Hugh Leggett

Sir, It is crucial to understand that the Elgin Marbles are legally the property of the trustees of the British Museum, who own them on behalf of the nation.

They cannot be disposed of without Parliament repealing the British Museum Act, with all the consequences that this might entail for our main museums and galleries.

Yours faithfully,
HUGH LEGGETT,
Flat 1, 10 Bury Street,
St James's SW1Y 6AA,
February 13.

International debt for G7 agenda

From the Archbishop of Westminster

Sir, On February 20 the Chancellor will attend a G7 finance ministers' meeting in Bonn to prepare for the next summit of leaders of the world's richest countries in Cologne in June.

The ministers must ensure that international debt is put high on the summit agenda. In recent years, a growing international consensus has led to a new initiative to help the world's poorest countries saddled with unsustainable debt burdens. But so far it has delivered far too little, too late.

No one wants to see debt relief squandered on arms or dissipated through corruption, instead of helping the poorest people. But some highly indebted poor countries would be willing and able to spend the money saved on properly managed poverty alleviation and development programmes. They should be given far more generous debt relief now.

Taking decisive action to tackle debt by the jubilee year 2000 has fired the imaginations of ordinary people across the world. They know that with sufficient political will a yoke can be lifted from the necks of many of the world's poorest people as we cross the threshold of a new millennium.

The politicians must not fail them. If they seize the moment at the G7 summit by providing more resources and linking debt relief with poverty reduction goals, they will have taken a vital step towards the agreed OECD target of halving the proportion of the world's population living in absolute poverty by 2015. And they will have given us all another important reason to celebrate the millennium.

Yours faithfully,
BASIL HUME,
Archbishop of Westminster,
Westminster, SW1P 1JQ,
February 12.

Queen's governess

From Mr K. C. E. Ellison Davis

Sir, Although Queen Victoria had every reason to be grateful to Louise Lehzen, it was her uncle, George IV, who in 1827 created that remarkable daughter of a Lutheran clergyman (a Hanoverian) baroness (report, February 6). The gentleman behind the con-ferment was none other than her later bitter adversary Sir John Conroy, who felt that it would lessen the criticism expressed in some quarters that a mere Fräulein Lehzen was too lowly in rank to occupy the position of governess to the Princess.

Royalty has often shown itself less than willing to acknowledge its indebtedness to its servants. But on hearing of Baroness Lehzen's death, Queen Victoria did concede that she "owed her much". A. C. Benson and Viscount Esher, editors of *The Letters of Queen Victoria 1837-1861* (1907), observed that the Baroness had had "a large share in forming the Queen's character".

A more recent writer, Lady Longford, in her impressive (1964) biography of the Queen Empress, went even further, commenting that the Baroness had "handed over to the nation a potentially great queen".

Yours sincerely,
KENNETH ELLISON DAVIS,
Brahm's Street 2,
1077 HG Amsterdam,
February 8.

From Miss Joanna Richardson

Sir, Baroness Lehzen was in fact the governess, not the "nanny", of the future Queen Victoria; and the photograph of a young Queen Victoria with her beloved nanny is a photograph of the Queen herself, in her widowhood, with a young member of her family.

Yours faithfully,
JOANNA RICHARDSON,
55 Flask Walk, NW3 1EY,
February 7.

Death of Amy Johnson

From the Commodore of the Air Transport Auxiliary Association

Sir, Air Transport Auxiliary pilots did not fly with radio, so Amy Johnson could not have answered any "request made by radio for the colours of the day" (report, February 6).

Yours faithfully,
DIANA BARNATO WALKER,
Commodore,
Air Transport Auxiliary Association,
Horne Grange,
Horne, Surrey RH6 9LA,
February 8.

Early bird

From Mr Dean Bailey

Sir, At dawn this morning I observed a well-dressed gentleman examining the contents of the public litter-hints on the seafloor. His strange behaviour was explained when he produced a pair of nail scissors from his waistcoat pocket and began cutting out the Books for Schools tokens from discarded crisp packets.

When I commended him on his initiative, he explained to me that if he began his search any later someone had usually been there before him.

Yours faithfully,
DEAN BAILEY,
6 Greenfield Court, West Hill Road,
Ryde, Isle of Wight PO33 1NA,
February 10.

Letters to the Editor for publication should carry a daytime telephone number. They may be sent to a fax number — 0171-782 5046. e-mail to: letters@the-times.co.uk

OBITUARIES

KENNETH DE COURCY

Kenneth de Courcy, financier, died on February 8 aged 89. He was born on November 6, 1909.

Baron Munchausen fantasist and adventurer, Kenneth de Courcy, who styled himself Duc de Grammesnil and Chancellor of the Order of the Three Orders, had been a friend to peers and adviser to ambassadors until his arrest and conviction for fraud, perjury and forgery in 1963. His escape the following year from a Lincoln's Inn solicitor's office, where he had been taken for his appeal while serving a seven-year jail sentence, was the most sensational happening in a life full of unlikely incidents.

Kenneth Hugh de Courcy lost his father when he was two years old, allegedly as a result of his head being blown off in a magic lantern show. Educated at King's College School, Wimbledon, and by "travelling abroad", de Courcy made a considerable private fortune from property deals in his twenties. In 1930 he was commissioned into the Supplementary Reserve of the Coldstream Guards, leaving two years later.

In 1934 he became honorary secretary to the Imperial Policy Group, soon becoming its chief observer of foreign affairs. This shady, extremely right-wing pressure group had the Earl of Mansfield, Lord Clive, Lord Phillimore and Victor Raikes, MP, on its notepaper and in the appeasement period it afforded de Courcy introductions to a number of prominent European politicians of the day.

In 1936 he met Mussolini, Edward Benes of Czechoslovakia and President Schuschnigg of Austria. In 1938 he led a delegation to King Boris of Bulgaria. In 1963 de Courcy published papers relating to these discussions in a book entitled *Secret Reports of Prime Minister Chamberlain*, which showed how anodyne they were. By then, however, he had built a career analysing international politics and purveying gloriously improbable conspiracy theories.

He opposed the war, his mother being German and his opinions pro-fascist. He avoided service by forging his medical certificate. Little is known of his activities during the war, although by the end of it he had some lucrative consultancy contracts with various American steel concerns.

It was the Cold War, and the need for secret information as to Soviet intentions, that made him a reputation. His *Intelligence Digest*, of which he was editor from 1938 to 1969, retailed a regular diet of genuine news stories and "Reds under the Bed" espionage scares. His information came partly from his contacts with the Eastern and Central European Right, and partly from his fertile imagination. De Courcy wrote the entire publication himself. It grew in circulation to some 200,000 subscribers, with a particularly strong following in the American mid-West.

One of the most celebrated, if least convincing, conspiracy theories the *Digest* advanced concerned the sinister "Force X", a secret international organisation whose aim was, of course, to take over the world. Although discount-



Kenneth de Courcy, left, leaves Wormwood Scrubs in January 1969, accompanied by his butler Parkin

ed by those in the know, the *Digest* nevertheless became required reading in embassies and chancelleries around the world, and de Courcy managed to anticipate an event or hit upon a connection regularly enough to maintain his subscribers' faith and confound his detractors.

Sometimes he got his facts spectacularly wrong, as when in 1949 he accused the former Chancellor of the Exchequer, Hugh Dalton, of corruption and had to pay substantial damages. Overall, however, the *Digest* and, after 1958, its sister publication *The Weekly Review* prospered. This was largely due to the way its uncompromising and communist stance appealed to subscribers.

Despite being an accomplished name-dropper and crashing snot, de Courcy was a stimulating conversationalist and generous friend. He lived in the grand style, his finances bolstered somewhat by disingenuousity to pay tax. He wanted to live the life of an 18th-century nobleman, and to a great extent he succeeded. He was a generous and amusing host and his country home, Cerney House in Gloucestershire, was thronged with politicians, ambassadors, aristocrats and foreign royalty. They eagerly accepted, indeed sought out, his hospitality, knowing that de Courcy was always engaging company, and that laughter was never far away from him.

His imagination, his kindness and willingness to take infinite pains for his children made him a stimulating father. He would indulge them, encouraging them to believe in magic and the supernatural. In return he expected them to pray for Conservative victories at elections, informing them in 1959 that if they did not petition God for Macmillan to win they would all have to live in a hut on a Swiss hillside.

In August 1963, de Courcy was arrested for his part in a £1million Rhodesian land development deal which had been launched on a false prospectus. Though several others were also involved in the affair, it was de Courcy who went to prison after he was caught falsifying documents. In the course of the trial de Courcy sacked his counsel and attempted to defend himself. On December 13, 1963, he was convicted of fraud, forgery and perjury and was sentenced to seven years' imprisonment.

In June 1964, during his appeal, he gave his warden the slip outside his solicitors' offices. "I moved pretty damn quickly", he remembered. Catching a taxi in Chancery Lane, he went to Victoria where he bought dark glasses and took a bus to the East End, hoping to mix with the crowds. "You get an extraordinary feeling that everyone is looking at you," he said later.

From there he went to Fareham in Hampshire, where he hoped to gain the help of a family friend whose wartime work with the French Resistance he wrongly believed gave him contacts with the anti-de Gaulle terrorist organisation, the OAS. He intended to cross the Channel and throw himself upon their protection before giving a press conference to clear his name. He booked into the Red Lion Hotel in Fareham under the assumed name of Foster and went to bed. At midnight the police arrived, having been tipped off by the friend, and he was rearrested.

While at Wormwood Scrubs, de Courcy shared a cell with George Blake, who had been given a life sentence for spying for the Soviet Union. Despite their very different political viewpoints, and de Courcy's belief that the KGB had framed him over the Rhodesian deal, the two men

became confidants: when de Courcy discovered Blake's escape plans he did not tell the authorities.

On leaving prison in 1969, de Courcy was picked up by Parkin, the family's faithful butler. He had the capacity to inspire great devotion in his staff, of whom he employed a large number before his fall. Ever confident of his abilities, he started a brand new news-sheet, having lost control of the *Digest*, and began life afresh. His ruling passion for foreign affairs was undimmed, and as recently as 1993 he had offered to give evidence to the House of Lords inquiry, though this was not required. He also pursued the second crusade of attempting to clear his name.

In his desire to reinvent himself, and when many a lesser man might have despaired, de Courcy began to erect an exotic aristocratic facade around himself. He claimed descent from Charlemagne and clung to his right to style himself the Duc de Grammesnil, a title dating back to the Holy Roman Empire. He was as generous with his titles as with everything else; both his sons became marquesses and one day he informed his elder daughter that his genealogical research had revealed that she was in fact the Princess of Lorraine.

De Courcy's crime was not so much one of fraud — no one could have lost very much over the Rhodesian deal except himself — as of hubris. His belief in himself was such that he had little time for the minutiae of the law. He saw his personality as painted on a broader canvas than that of normal people.

He married, in 1950, Rosemary Baker, the daughter of a naval commander. The marriage was dissolved in 1973 and he is survived by their two sons and two daughters.

HERBERT KLINE

Herbert Kline, documentary film-maker, died in Los Angeles on February 5 aged 89. He was born on March 13, 1909.

ONE of the first sociopolitical documentary film directors, or as he liked to call himself "a foreign correspondent of the screen", Herbert Kline was on hand to record many of those crises which paved the road to war in the 1930s. He learnt his film-making in the crucible of the Spanish Civil War and his *Heart of Spain* is a graphic account of that savage and bitter conflict. He was similarly present during the Czechoslovak agony and then, when general war engulfed Europe in 1939, he captured on film the overwhelming of Poland by the German war machine. In the 1950s his left-wing leanings led to his falling foul of McCarthyism and he was never able to develop the mainstream Hollywood career he would have liked.

Herbert Kline was born into a prosperous middle-class circumstances in Davenport, Iowa, a typical mid-West American town which he always stigmatised as "an intellectual Sahara". Rebelling against his radical instincts in a youth spent, from the age of 14, in wandering round America and seeing at first hand the terrible effects of the Depression on the lives of the vulnerable elements in society. Though his parents protested, he made up for the lack of formal education this vagrant life necessarily entailed, by reading voraciously: Tolstoy, Dostoevsky, Walt Whitman, and John Dos Passos.

Later, in New York, he joined the New York Film and

Photo League, a radical documentary-making organisation. He was drawn, like many left-wing intellectuals, to visit Europe by the conflict in Spain and was working as a writer and speaker for a Republican radio station when a Hungarian photographer, Geza Karpathi, came to the studio and asked him to co-operate with him on a film about the struggle. At that stage neither man even knew how a movie camera worked, but this did not deter them. And the result of their collaboration, *Heart of Spain* (1937), a documentary about a Madrid woman who meets the soldier whose life she has saved by giving blood to him, made Kline's name when it was released in New York.

In 1938 he made *Return to Life*, again about the Spanish conflict, in harness with the French photographer and film-maker Henri Cartier-Bresson.

Kline remained in Europe, where events were taking a more sinister turn with the German annexation of the Czech frontier lands in 1938. He bluffed his way into German-occupied territory by pretending to be pro-Nazi (he was in fact Jewish) and filmed rallies and parades at close quarters. He even had the eerie experience of having his equipment carried by Nazi stormtroopers, and then of directing them in front of his camera. As he was to recall later "it was strange for one of my verbiest and despised racial origin to have a troop of SA men to do my bidding and march and Heil! and shout, as they were told."

The result of this strange collaboration, *The Crisis*, was released in 1938. With events

in Europe moving to the rhythm of Hitler's timetable of conquest, Kline witnessed the German invasion of Poland in September 1939 and recorded it for his film *Lights Out in Europe* (1940). Its title, echoing as it did Sir Edward Grey's sombre pronouncement on the eve of a previous world war, prefigured the Continent's enslavement to Nazism over the next five years.

He returned to America to collaborate with John Steinbeck on *The Forgotten Village* (1941), a remarkable film about peasant life in Mexico. In a Europe at last liberated from the evil of Nazism it was honoured as Best Feature Documentary at the Brussels Film Festival of 1947. In 1947, too, Kline returned to the theme of Europe under Nazism in *My Father's House*, which was among the first films to document the Holocaust.

But from the outset of the new decade, clouds were gathering on the home front for radicals of Kline's kind. Senator Joseph McCarthy and his House un-American Activities Committee deplored his left-wing leanings with a vehemence which appeared to outweigh any approval which might have accrued to those of his films which had exposed the nature of tyranny.

Kline was blacklisted and like so many in similar circumstances found his career blighted. His dream of becoming a feature filmmaker was dashed and he did not resume directing until 1970, when he returned to Mexico to make the documentary *Walls of Fire*.

Kline's marriage to Josine Janco-Sturteels was dissolved. He is survived by a son and daughter.



A scene from *The Forgotten Village*, Kline's 1941 collaboration with John Steinbeck

PERSONAL COLUMN

TICKETS FOR SALE

WANTED urgently, English, V. Scotland, England V France, Top seats, price, discount, contact: Phone 0171 925 0085.

WANTED please read this advert. Discount seats, any amount, price, contact: 0171 925 0085. 72202000 or 01445 700052.

WHD Discount seats, new seats, 50 seats, 01222 700637, after 6 pm.

FOR SALE

A BRIGHTON Newspaper Original. Recently purchased. Free phone. 01323 855555 (office).

THE TIMES - 1971 - 1999 offer at this address. Ready for presentation - also 1971 925 0363 or Call Free 0800 520000.

YORK, FERRARI, Alfa, Mustang & Lotus. 01454 855555 (office).

MORNING SUITS, DINNER SUITS, EVENING TAIL SUITS. SUPPLIES TO HIRE. LIPMAN & SONS. West End Tel 0171 240 2310. 22 Chancery Lane W1C 2EJ. Tel 0171 925 1701. 156 Fenchurch St EC3.

OVERSEAS TRAVEL. DEPART any day, weekend, child, tailor-made holidays, 17 of the best resorts. For the best prices, call White Star 0171 792 1188.

WINTER SPORTS. MERRILL, Lee, please check, with your choice, 01454 855555 (office). Tel 0171 448 3005.

SEE TOTAL, check, holidays, Val d'Aoste, Merano, Cortina, Dolomites, 01454 855555 (office). Tel 0171 448 3005.

FLATSHARE. CITY, St. Pauli, 1st double bed with en suite, 2nd single, 3rd single, 4th single, 5th single, 6th single, 7th single, 8th single, 9th single, 10th single, 11th single, 12th single, 13th single, 14th single, 15th single, 16th single, 17th single, 18th single, 19th single, 20th single, 21st single, 22nd single, 23rd single, 24th single, 25th single, 26th single, 27th single, 28th single, 29th single, 30th single, 31st single, 32nd single, 33rd single, 34th single, 35th single, 36th single, 37th single, 38th single, 39th single, 40th single, 41st single, 42nd single, 43rd single, 44th single, 45th single, 46th single, 47th single, 48th single, 49th single, 50th single, 51st single, 52nd single, 53rd single, 54th single, 55th single, 56th single, 57th single, 58th single, 59th single, 60th single, 61st single, 62nd single, 63rd single, 64th single, 65th single, 66th single, 67th single, 68th single, 69th single, 70th single, 71st single, 72nd single, 73rd single, 74th single, 75th single, 76th single, 77th single, 78th single, 79th single, 80th single, 81st single, 82nd single, 83rd single, 84th single, 85th single, 86th single, 87th single, 88th single, 89th single, 90th single, 91st single, 92nd single, 93rd single, 94th single, 95th single, 96th single, 97th single, 98th single, 99th single, 100th single, 101st single, 102nd single, 103rd single, 104th single, 105th single, 106th single, 107th single, 108th single, 109th single, 110th single, 111th single, 112th single, 113th single, 114th single, 115th single, 116th single, 117th single, 118th single, 119th single, 120th single, 121st single, 122nd single, 123rd single, 124th single, 125th single, 126th single, 127th single, 128th single, 129th single, 130th single, 131st single, 132nd single, 133rd single, 134th single, 135th single, 136th single, 137th single, 138th single, 139th single, 140th single, 141st single, 142nd single, 143rd single, 144th single, 145th single, 146th single, 147th single, 148th single, 149th single, 150th single, 151st single, 152nd single, 153rd single, 154th single, 155th single, 156th single, 157th single, 158th single, 159th single, 160th single, 161st single, 162nd single, 163rd single, 164th single, 165th single, 166th single, 167th single, 168th single, 169th single, 170th single, 171st single, 172nd single, 173rd single, 174th single, 175th single, 176th single, 177th single, 178th single, 179th single, 180th single, 181st single, 182nd single, 183rd single, 184th single, 185th single, 186th single, 187th single, 188th single, 189th single, 190th single, 191st single, 192nd single, 193rd single, 194th single, 195th single, 196th single, 197th single, 198th single, 199th single, 200th single, 201st single, 202nd single, 203rd single, 204th single, 205th single, 206th single, 207th single, 208th single, 209th single, 210th single, 211th single, 212th single, 213th single, 214th single, 215th single, 216th single, 217th single, 218th single, 219th single, 220th single, 221st single, 222nd single, 223rd single, 224th single, 225th single, 226th single, 227th single, 228th single, 229th single, 230th single, 231st single, 232nd single, 233rd single, 234th single, 235th single, 236th single, 237th single, 238th single, 239th single, 240th single, 241st single, 242nd single, 243rd single, 244th single, 245th single, 246th single, 247th single, 248th single, 249th single, 250th single, 251st single, 252nd single, 253rd single, 254th single, 255th single, 256th single, 257th single, 258th single, 259th single, 260th single, 261st single, 262nd single, 263rd single, 264th single, 265th single, 266th single, 267th single, 268th single, 269th single, 270th single, 271st single, 272nd single, 273rd single, 274th single, 275th single, 276th single, 277th single, 278th single, 279th single, 280th single, 281st single, 282nd single, 283rd single, 284th single, 285th single, 286th single, 287th single, 288th single, 289th single, 290th single, 291st single, 292nd single, 293rd single, 294th single, 295th single, 296th single, 297th single, 298th single, 299th single, 300th single, 301st single, 302nd single, 303rd single, 304th single, 305th single, 306th single, 307th single, 308th single, 309th single, 310th single, 311th single, 312th single, 313th single, 314th single, 315th single, 316th single, 317th single, 318th single, 319th single, 320th single, 321st single, 322nd single, 323rd single, 324th single, 325th single, 326th single, 327th single, 328th single, 329th single, 330th single, 331st single, 332nd single, 333rd single, 334th single, 335th single, 336th single, 337th single, 338th single, 339th single, 340th single, 341st single, 342nd single, 343rd single, 344th single, 345th single, 346th single, 347th single, 348th single, 349th single, 350th single, 351st single, 352nd single, 353rd single, 354th single, 355th single, 356th single, 357th single, 358th single, 359th single, 360th single, 361st single, 362nd single, 363rd single, 364th single, 365th single, 366th single, 367th single, 368th single, 369th single, 370th single, 371st single, 372nd single, 373rd single, 374th single, 375th single, 376th single, 377th single, 378th single, 379th single, 380th single, 381st single, 382nd single, 383rd single, 384th single, 385th single, 386th single, 387th single, 388th single, 389th single, 390th single, 391st single, 392nd single, 393rd single, 394th single, 395th single, 396th single, 397th single, 398th single, 399th single, 400th single, 401st single, 402nd single, 403rd single, 404th single, 405th single, 406th single, 407th single, 408th single, 409th single, 410th single, 411th single, 412th single, 413th single, 414th single, 415th single, 416th single, 417th single, 418th single, 419th single, 420th single, 421st single, 422nd single, 423rd single, 424th single, 425th single, 426th single, 427th single, 428th single, 429th single, 430th single, 431st single, 432nd single, 433rd single, 434th single, 435th single, 436th single, 437th single, 438th single, 439th single, 440th single, 441st single, 442nd single, 443rd single, 444th single, 445th single, 446th single, 447th single, 448th single, 449th single, 450th single, 451st single, 452nd single, 453rd single, 454th single, 455th single, 456th single, 457th single, 458th single, 459th single, 460th single, 461st single, 462nd single, 463rd single, 464th single, 465th single, 466th single, 467th single, 468th single, 469th single, 470th single, 471st single, 472nd single, 473rd single, 474th single, 475th single, 476th single, 477th single, 478th single, 479th single, 480th single, 481st single, 482nd single, 483rd single, 484th single, 485th single, 486th single, 487th single, 488th single, 489th single, 490th single, 491st single, 492nd single, 493rd single, 494th single, 495th single, 496th single, 497th single, 498th single, 499th single, 500th single, 501st single, 502nd single, 503rd single, 504th single, 505th single, 506th single, 507th single, 508th single, 509th single, 510th single, 511th single, 512th single, 513th single, 514th single, 515th single, 516th single, 517th single, 518th single, 519th single, 520th single, 521st single, 522nd single, 523rd single, 524th single, 525th single, 526th single, 527th single, 528th single, 529th single, 530th single, 531st single, 532nd single, 533rd single, 534th single, 535th single, 536th single, 537th single, 538th single, 539th single, 540th single, 541st single, 542nd single, 543rd single, 544th single, 545th single, 546th single, 547th single, 548th single, 549th single, 550th single, 551st single, 552nd single, 553rd single, 554th single, 555th single, 556th single, 557th single, 558th single, 559th single, 560th single, 561st single, 562nd single, 563rd single, 564th single, 565th single, 566th single, 567th single, 568th single, 569th single, 570th single, 571st single, 572nd single, 573rd single, 574th single, 575th single, 576th single, 577th single, 578th single, 579th single, 580th single, 581st single, 582nd single, 583rd single, 584th single, 585th single, 586th single, 587th single, 588th single, 589th single, 590th single, 591st single, 592nd single, 593rd single, 594th single, 595th single, 596th single, 597th single, 598th single, 599th single, 600th single, 601st single, 602nd single, 603rd single, 604th single, 605th single, 606th single, 607th single, 608th single, 609th single, 610th single, 611th single, 612th single, 613th single, 614th single, 615th single, 616th single, 617th single, 618th single, 619th single, 620th single, 621st single, 622nd single, 623rd single, 624th single, 625th single, 626th single, 627th single, 628th single, 629th single, 630th single, 631st single, 632nd single, 633rd single, 634th single, 635th single, 636th single, 637th single, 638th single, 639th single, 640th single, 641st single, 642nd single, 643rd single, 644th single, 645th single, 646th single, 647th single, 648th single, 649th single, 650th single, 651st single, 652nd single, 653rd single, 654th single, 655th single, 656th single, 657th single, 658th single, 659th single, 660th single, 661st single, 662nd single, 663rd single, 664th single, 665th single, 666th single, 667th single, 668th single, 669th single, 670th single, 671st single, 672nd single, 673rd single, 674th single, 675th single, 676th single, 677th single, 678th single, 679th single, 680th single, 681st single, 682nd single, 683rd single, 684th single, 685th single, 686th single, 687th single, 688th single, 689th single, 690th single, 691st single, 692nd single, 693rd single, 694th single, 695th single, 696th single, 697th single, 698th single, 699th single, 700th single, 701st single, 702nd single, 703rd single, 704th single, 705th single, 706th single, 707th single, 708th single, 709th single, 710th single, 711th single, 712th single, 713th single, 714th single, 715th single, 716th single, 717th single, 718th single, 719th single, 720th single, 721st single, 722nd single, 723rd single, 724th single, 725th single, 726th single, 727th single, 728th single, 729th single, 730th single, 731st single, 732nd single, 733rd single, 734th single, 735th single, 736th single, 737th single, 738th single, 739th single, 740th single, 741st single, 742nd single, 743rd single, 744th single, 745th single, 746th single, 747th single, 748th single, 749th single, 750th single, 751st single, 752nd single, 753rd single, 754th single, 755th single, 756th single, 757th single, 758th single, 759th single, 760th single, 761st single, 762nd single, 763rd single, 764th single, 765th single, 766th single, 767th single, 768th single, 769th single, 770th single, 771st single, 772nd single, 773rd single, 774th single, 775th single, 776th single, 777th single, 778th single, 779th single, 780th single, 781st single, 782nd single, 783rd single, 784th single, 785th single, 786th single, 787th single, 788th single, 789th single, 790th single, 791st single, 792nd single, 793rd single, 794th single, 795th single, 796th single, 797th single, 798th single, 799th single, 800th single, 801st single, 802nd single, 803rd single, 804th single, 805th single, 806th single, 807th single, 808th single, 809th single, 810th single, 811th single, 812th single, 813th single, 814th single, 815th single, 816th single, 817th single, 818th single, 819th single, 820th single, 821st single, 822nd single, 823rd single, 824th single, 825th single, 826th single, 827th single, 828th single, 829th single, 830th single, 831st single, 832nd single, 833rd single, 834th single, 835th single, 836th single, 837th single, 838th single, 839th single, 840th single, 841st single, 842nd single, 843rd single, 844th single, 845th single, 846th single, 847th single, 848th single, 849th single, 850th single, 851st single, 852nd single, 853rd single, 854th single, 855th single, 856th single, 857th single, 858th single, 859th single, 860th single, 861st single, 862nd single, 863rd single, 864th single, 865th single, 866th single, 867th single, 868th single, 869th single, 870th single, 871st single, 872nd single, 873rd single, 874th single, 875th single, 876th single, 877th single, 878th single, 879th single, 880th single, 881st single, 882nd single, 883rd single, 884th single, 885th single, 886th single, 887th single, 888th single, 889th single, 890th single, 891st single, 892nd single, 893rd single, 894th single, 895th single, 896th single, 897th single, 898th single, 899th single, 900th single, 901st single, 902nd single, 903rd single, 904th single, 905th single, 906th single, 907th single, 908th single, 909th single, 910th single, 911th single, 912th single, 913th single, 914th single, 915th single, 916th single, 917th single, 918th single, 919th single, 920th single, 921st single, 922nd single, 923rd single, 924th single, 925th single, 926th single, 927th single, 928th single, 929th single, 930th single, 931st single, 932nd single, 933rd single, 934th single, 935th single, 936th single, 937th single, 938th single, 939th single, 940th single, 941st single, 942nd single, 943rd single, 944th single, 945th single, 946th single, 947th single, 948th single, 949th single, 950th single, 951st single, 952nd single, 953rd single, 954th single, 955th single, 956th single, 957th single, 958th single, 959th single, 960th single, 961st single, 962nd single, 963rd single, 964th single, 965th single, 966th single, 967th single, 968th single, 969th single, 970th single, 971st single, 972nd single, 973rd single, 974th single, 975th single, 976th single, 977th single, 978th single, 979th single, 980th single, 981st single, 982nd single, 983rd single, 984th single, 985th single, 986th single, 987th single, 988th single, 989th single, 990th single, 991st single, 992nd single, 993rd single, 994th single, 995th single, 996th single, 997th single, 998th single, 999th

BUSINESS EDITOR Patience Wheatcroft

TUESDAY FEBRUARY 16 1999

Mobile phone operator lines up German rival

Orange aims for E-Plus deal

By CHRIS AYRES

ORANGE, Britain's third-largest mobile phone company, is understood to be in talks with E-Plus, its German rival, which could lead to a multibillion-pound alliance between the two companies. The deal could involve Orange bidding for a controlling stake in E-Plus, which is currently thought to be worth up to £15 billion. Alternatively, Orange could become a "virtual network operator" in Germany by bulk-purchasing several billion minutes of air time

from E-Plus and re-selling them under its own brand. Sources close to Orange say the company is prepared to go to the market to raise cash to help to fund any potential deal. Talks between Orange and E-Plus come as the German mobile phone company faces the possible loss of two large shareholders - Vodafone and Bell South. Vodafone needs to sell its 17.5 per cent stake in the company to help it to gain regulatory clearance for its £67 billion merger with AirTouch of the US. If the merger goes ahead, the combined company

will instead focus on Air-Touch's stake in the more successful German mobile phone operator, Mannesmann. Meanwhile, it is thought that Bell South is also considering selling its 22.5 per cent stake in E-Plus. It is understood that the US operator has failed to come to an agreement with Otelo, E-Plus's controlling shareholder, which would have seen the companies work together more closely. Otelo is owned by Vebe and RWE, the diversified German utilities. Analysts believe that Otelo is frustrated with the disappoint-

ing performance of E-Plus and would welcome a new partner. However, it has yet to agree to Orange buying a controlling stake in the company. If such a deal did go ahead, E-Plus would be rebranded Orange, and the British company would parachute in new management. The deal would give Orange an estimated two million customers in Germany. The talks between Orange and E-Plus are part of a wider offensive to be launched on the European market by Orange, partly inspired by the merger of AirTouch and Vodafone. If

Orange's negotiations with E-Plus fail, the company is understood to be considering a similar deal with Bouygues, the French mobile phone group. Again, the company could try to buy a controlling stake in Bouygues - the 20 per cent stake owned by Britain's Cable & Wireless is currently up for sale - or it could bulk-buy air time from the company to become a "virtual network operator". Although it is thought that Orange would like to control at least one other network in Europe, the company has previ-

ously said that it expects its international expansion strategy to be heavily based on operating so-called virtual networks. Alexander Gunz, a telecoms analyst at ABN Amro, the investment bank, said: "The German market would offer a lot of potential to Orange, given the size of the country and its relatively low market penetration. The Vodafone/AirTouch deal has also sped up mobile phones deals, with companies such as Orange keen to get a presence outside their home markets."

Both E-Plus and Orange were launched in 1994, and both were late entrants to their respective markets. However, while Orange went on to establish a highly successful brand, E-Plus struggled to compete with its larger rivals. Orange, headed by Hans Snook, is also preparing to bid for a "third generation" mobile phone licence in the UK, which would see the company introduce services such as video conferencing. The auction is expected to take place early next year.

Tempus, page 28

British Biotech cancer drug blow

By PAUL DURMAN

THE British Biotech cancer drug once seen as a potential blockbuster has failed to produce the desired results in the first completed human trials, raising serious doubts about the future development of the compound.

The potential of marimastat as a treatment for a wide range of cancers briefly gave British Biotech a stock market value of £2 billion. Yesterday its shares fell 17 per cent to a new low of 21p, valuing the company at about just £140 million. It has also emerged that the British Medical Association is backing Andy Millar, sacked last year as British Biotech's director of clinical trials, in his compensation battle. His action in warning a large shareholder of poor trial results and the company's over-optimism precipitated a crisis that led to the departure of the chief executive and a fundamental change of strategy.

The BMA has said it will bear tens of thousands of pounds of Dr Millar's legal costs because it believes his case raises "issues of fundamental importance to the medical profession".

Results of a phase III study of marimastat in pancreatic cancer largely bear out Dr Millar's warnings. None of three different doses proved better than Gemzar, the existing standard therapy, although a secondary analysis suggests that the highest 25mg dose might be as good. Peder Jensen, development director, rejected a suggestion that British Biotech's chances of success could have been improved had it listened to Dr Millar. He said Dr Millar had insufficient information to back his judgement, adding: "It just happened that he may have been right in some of the things he predicted at that time."

British Biotech's third-quarter results showed losses for the year so far cut by 20 per cent to £24.5 million, with £100 million of cash on its books.

The Times is also bearing part of Dr Millar's legal costs, under the terms of an affidavit he gave the paper when it was contesting an injunction.

Commentary, page 27



Frankfurt, the Euro-City, as it might look after completion of the "Frankfurt 2000" high-rise development plan aimed at luring international banks there

Frankfurt builds challenge to London

By SIGRID AUFTERBECK AND CARL MORTSHED

FRANKFURT will next month launch a property challenge to London's pre-eminent position as the financial centre of Europe. Construction work will start on another big office complex in Frankfurt, forming part of a ten-year masterplan to build 20 skyscrapers to lure the world's financial powerhouses to the German city.

Work is due to start on Sky-light, a 355,000 sq ft complex, designed by Richard Rogers, with trading floors designed to attract investment banks. Another development near by, Die Welle, will provide 377,000 sq ft, also with trading floors to satisfy Frankfurt's ambition to corner more of the lucrative securities industry. The two developments form part of "Frankfurt 2000", a plan to create 60.5 million sq ft

of new office space over the next decade. Martin Wenz, the city's chief planner, said: "Frankfurt 2000 is our invitation to the world. As Frankfurt has gained momentum by the locating of the European Central Bank, we are prepared to take the role of the Euro-City." Frankfurt's plans will undoubtedly impinge on the expansion plans for London's Canary Wharf. Jonathan Adams, of DTZ Debenham Thorpe,

reckons that Frankfurt is now a genuine threat. "Banks that used to turn down offers from Frankfurt are now examining them thoroughly," he said. Frankfurt property brokers are pushing hard to sell their city, offering discounts of up to 20 per cent off headline rents. Robert Menke, of Jones Lang Wootton in Frankfurt, says he has been approached by UK institutions seeking space. Frankfurt is wooing int-

ernational banks, and Merrill Lynch and Morgan Stanley have signed deals to increase their occupancy there. Incentives include fitting-out costs and rent-free periods. Herr Menke expects a second wave of international banks to come there. "There is a demand for trading space in Frankfurt, which will be met during the next years," he said.

Commentary, page 27

Hazlewood and Booker to shed 900 jobs

By SARAH CUNNINGHAM

NEARLY 900 jobs were lost in the British food industry yesterday as Booker announced the closure of a distribution centre in Northampton and Hazlewood Foods said it is shutting down a factory in Cambridgeshire.

Booker is cutting 612 jobs in total. More than 500 will come from the closure of its Northampton distribution centre and call centre. Jobs will also go at its Hatfield, Haydock and Bristol operations. The cuts arise from the sale by Booker of the goodwill and some assets of Booker Wholesale Foods to Palmer & Harvey McLane, a privately owned distribution company, for £4.4 million.

Although Palmer & Harvey McLane, which is based in Hove, East Sussex, and which had turnover of £2.4 billion last year, is acquiring the business, it does not need all of the

existing warehouse space, vehicles or staff. The redundancies and other associated costs will result in a £23 million exceptional loss this year for Booker.

Stuart Rose, chief executive of Booker, said that the sale "tidies up" the core cash-and-carry business. Efforts are still being made to sell Booker's food service business, its fish farming and its poultry divisions. Refinancing talks with Booker's banks are continuing and are thought unlikely to conclude before Easter. Its shares fell 7½p to 64½p.

Hazlewood Foods is axing 250 jobs through the closure of its loss-making sliced cooked meats and delicatessen factory at Wisbech in Cambridgeshire. The closure will lead to an exceptional charge of £20 million. Its shares closed 3½p higher at 118½p.

US ruling for Griffin traders

By JASON NISSE

TRADERS on Liffe, who lost thousands of pounds when a rogue trader brought the collapse of Griffin Trading at Christmas, will be able to recover 80 per cent of their losses after a US ruling.

Many of the traders were threatened with ruin when John Park, a 27-year-old dealer, lost £6.2 million and forced Griffin into liquidation. They had been told they might only see two fifths of the money they had tied up with Griffin, a clearing house based in London and Chicago, when it collapsed.

However, Finbar O'Connell and Mike Jervis of Grant Thornton, the provisional liquidators of Griffin, have established that under US law the traders are preferential creditors.

Yesterday they wrote to Griffin's clients saying that, thanks to this ruling, the traders should receive up to 80 per cent of their money back.

Warburg Pincus arm falls to Credit Suisse

FROM ANDREW BUTCHER IN NEW YORK

CREDIT SUISSE GROUP, Europe's fourth-largest bank, yesterday made its biggest move yet into the US fund management market with the \$650 million (£400 million) purchase of Warburg Pincus Asset Management.

The bank, Switzerland's second-largest financial services group, is taking a 19.9 per cent stake in the Wall Street partnership Warburg Pincus but is buying the firm's asset management business outright. The deal comes after a year of the Swiss trying to persuade Warburg Pincus to sell.

The deal will see the Warburg Pincus arm merged into Credit Suisse Asset Management. With Warburg Pincus's £14 billion of assets under management, Credit Suisse's total assets under management will total £150 billion.

Lukas Muhlemann, the chief executive of Credit Su-

isse, said Warburg Pincus's expertise in the US market, especially in the lucrative high-net-worth sector of the mutual fund industry, would be crucial to Credit Suisse's growth in the US. Mr Muhlemann said: "It is a critical strategic move to complete our product capability, expand our US presence and better address client needs. The result will be greater service to clients, opportunity for employees and value for shareholders."

Warburg Pincus owes its origins to the legendary Eric Warburg, who escaped Nazi Germany in the 1930s and made his fortune on Wall Street. It has made its name in the UK as an investor in several high-profile businesses including Channel 5 and the Jordan Formula One motor racing team, as well as John Charcol, the mortgage broker.

FSA to delay scathing unit trust report

By SUSAN EMMETT

THE publication of an independent report condemning unit trusts for being over-priced and offering poor value has been delayed after an outcry from the fund management industry.

The study, written by an American economist working for the Financial Services Authority, the City watchdog, said investors were losing billions of pounds a year because of charges. Kevin James, who started his research while working for the Securities and Exchange Commission, the senior US financial regulator, argues that investors have to put in £1.55 to get the full market return for £1.

The study, however, was criticised by the Association of Unit Trusts and Investment Funds (Auitf) as "just simply wrong". Philip Warland, director-general of Auitf, said: "We told the FSA that it was flawed and that it was likely to damage their reputation. We did not tell them not to publish."

The report was to be published by the Centre for the Study of Financial Innovation, an independent think-tank. Andrew Hilton, director of the CSFI said: "I very much hope that if the FSA doesn't let us publish this report they will support the idea of a debate."

An FSA official said that the paper was a draft and that as yet there had been no decision on whether or not to publish it. Mr James aired his ideas last night at the London School of Economics. However, he said he could not comment on the status of the report at this stage.

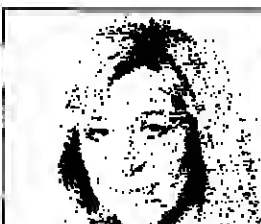
The dispute comes only weeks before the launch of individual savings accounts (Isas), which will replace Peps and Tassas in April. It also comes at a time when the Government is trying to encourage more people to save and highlight best-buy funds by using the quality-assurance Camraks. To qualify for a Catmark, funds must not levy annual charges of more than 1 per cent. On average, funds charge 1.5 per cent a year with 5 per cent in initial fees.

Mr James's paper will stake up the debate over the performance of managed funds just as fund managers gear up for the final round of Peps sales. Managed funds have been criticised by several surveys that suggest investors may be better off in tracker funds.

Commentary, page 27

Business Today

Commentary:	
Frankfurters on a roll	27
Stock Market:	
Wunder stock Havelock	28
Unit trusts:	30
Equity prices:	31



Rosemary Wright says that a tale of two Germanys is reaching conclusion page 29

STOCK MARKET	
FTSE 100	6022.2 (+72.5)
Yield	2.88%
FTSE All Share	2781.57 (+25.16)
Nasdaq	14554.72 (+81.03)

NEW YORK	
Dow Jones	Closed
S&P Composite	Closed

US RATE	
Federal Funds	Closed (4 1/4%)
Long bond	Closed (6 1/4%)
Yield	(5 1/4%)

LONDON MONEY	
3-month interbank	5 1/4% (5 1/4%)
Libor 3m	117.25 (117.25)

STERLING	
New York	Closed (1.6338)
London	Closed (1.6294)
\$/£	1.6284 (1.6294)
£/\$	0.6146 (0.6146)
Yen/£	166.12 (166.24)
Yen/\$	106.5 (106.2)

DOLLAR	
London	Closed (1.1306)
\$/£	1.1306 (1.1306)
Yen/£	166.12 (166.24)
Yen/\$	106.5 (106.2)

NORTH SEA OIL	
Brent 15-day (Apr.)	\$19.55 (\$19.55)

GOLD	
London close	\$289.50 (\$289.43)

Exchange rates Page 25

Hotel plan for In and Out Club

By DOMINIC WALSH

THE former In and Out club on London's Piccadilly could become a luxury hotel under an ambitious £150 million scheme put forward by Peter Lukas, the property developer.

Mr Lukas, through his company, Duke of Saxony Enterprises, has submitted plans for a site covering not only the In and Out Club but also the adjoining Icen nightclub, which he already owns, and the Green Park Hotel.

Subject to planning consent, he is proposing to buy the entire site, turning it into a 246-room hotel with 11 residential units and several shops. The Grade I-listed club is being sold by its secretive Kuwaiti owners, who are asking £50 million, while the Green Park Hotel is up for grabs at about £35 million.

Mr Lukas, whose previous hotel developments include the former Pearl Assurance building in High Holborn, said he was confident of securing the necessary funding.

Cut!

Bank of England

Action!

A penalty-free 3 year discount, a capped rate and an opportunity to fix at any time.

John Charcol

With this offer you can take advantage of falling interest rates and more, it offers:

- 1) 3 years of discounts
- 2) free switching to a fixed rate during the discount period
- 3) potential lower payments with any future rate reductions
- 4) no redemption penalties (offering flexibility to repay the loan in full or part)
- 5) a 1% discount on the 1st 2002 offering interest rate protection. The details: 1.66% discount till 1/5/2002 + 5.00% (6.66% APR) followed by a 1.57% discount until 1/5/2001 and a 1% discount until 1/5/2002

Available for purchases and remortgages up to 75% of property value. Call now for your nearest branch.

JOHN CHARCOL

0800 71 81 91

www.johncharcol.co.uk

Talk to a better mortgage.

YOUR HOME IS AT RISK IF YOU DO NOT KEEP UP REPAYMENTS ON A MORTGAGE OR OTHER LOAN SECURED ON IT.

Strike fears hit RJB

Shares of the coal producer RJB Mining tumbled 15 per cent yesterday ahead of the expected vote for strike action by the National Union of Mineworkers (NUM). The more moderate Union of Democratic Mineworkers (UDM) has already voted in favour of strike action at RJB pits.

The NUM, which represents 250,000 miners, started voting on whether to strike over pay. It would be the first coalminers' strike in Britain in 15 years. RJB shares closed off 9p at 65p, down from a high of 80p in 1996.

Select expands

Select, the recruitment company, yesterday announced acquisitions in the UK and Finland together worth £5.2 million. In the UK, Select has acquired an 85 per cent interest in Beresford Blake Thomas, a specialist provider of engineering, medical and social services staff for £4.5 million. In Finland, Select has taken a 70 per cent stake in Office Help, a supplier of temporary accounting and clerical personnel, for £700,000.

Atlantic deal

Atlantic Telecom, the Scottish wireless telephone company, has signed a deal with RDC of Israel to test wireless high-speed data services from July 1999. The technology is said to offer data transmission at more than 25 times the speed of ISDN telephone lines, allowing fast Internet access. If the trials are successful, Atlantic hopes to launch the services before the end of the year.

Bristow quits

David Bristow has resigned from the board of Christian Salvesen, the logistics group. Mr Bristow, 48, is leaving immediately but the company would not say whether he will receive compensation. Last year he was paid £121,000 and had a two-year service contract. Mr Bristow, who the company said was leaving for "personal reasons", ran the food and consumer logistics division. He is replaced by Colin Miles.

Royal Ordnance workers face 5% earnings cut, says union

By ADAM JONES

WORKERS at Royal Ordnance, the loss-making guns and ammunition arm of British Aerospace, face a cut in earnings of at least 5 per cent this year, a union leader claimed after talks with management yesterday.

Jack Dromey, national secretary of the Transport and General Workers Union, claimed that the 4,400-strong Royal Ordnance workforce face a salary freeze because there is a substantial profit-related pay element to their wages.

Mr Dromey said workers are also likely to have to make payments towards their pensions once again because of the company's troubles. They had previously enjoyed a contribution holiday. The net effect would leave their 1999 earnings substantially below last year.

Mr Dromey called on the Government, as the biggest Royal Ordnance customer, to come up with a more supportive partnership arrangement that would guarantee its long-term future — and ensure that the UK armed forces would not be forced into the insecure position of relying on foreign companies for ammunition.

He said: "British Aerospace has an obligation to Royal Ordnance, whose profits in the 1980s saved BAe from collapse. But the main responsibility must fall on defence ministers."

Royal Ordnance currently has 12 plants. However, two of these are due to close and more are thought to be under threat. The medium calibre ammunition plant in Faldingworth, Lincolnshire, will close this year, with the work being transferred to South Wales. Workers rejected an offer to move to the Welsh plant, a Royal Ordnance spokesman said.

The fate of the Bishopton plant near Glasgow was sealed when Royal Ordnance lost a vital propellant contract to Denel, the South African state firm. It is due to close by the end of 2000. The Parliamentary defence committee will discuss the Bishopton closure this month.

Mr Dromey said: "The Ministry of Defence should reconsider the closure of strategic capacity like Bishopton and enter into a sensible, long-term, 'best supplier' relationship with Royal Ordnance."

"All we ask is for our Government to give our ordnance factories the same support as found throughout continental Europe."

Rheinmetall of Germany wants to buy Royal Ordnance but British Aerospace is still trying to negotiate a joint venture instead.

The Royal Ordnance spokesman yesterday tried to dismiss a report in a Chilean newspaper that suggested a joint venture to develop a rocket launcher with the Chilean Government is a sales flop.

The collaboration, which directly involved General Pinochet, is still only in the development phase, he said.

Royalblue to expand overseas

By CHRIS AYRES

ROYALBLUE, the company that produces software for call centres and electronic trading systems, yesterday reported a 50 per cent rise in pre-tax profits from £3 million to £4.5 million.

Sales rose 43 per cent from £20.6 million to £29.5 million, and earnings per share rose 43 per cent from 6.5p to 9.3p.

The company yesterday said it aimed to increase its overseas activities over the next 12 months. It said it would "investigate" setting up a permanent presence in at least one Asian financial centre, such as Hong Kong.

John Hamer, chief executive, said: "Our aims for 1999 are to further expand our UK business, and build on the initial successes we have achieved in 1998 in continental Europe and the US. We have an excellent product set, which is the foundation of all our activities, and which we will continue to develop."

"The markets in which we operate are extremely fast moving and competitive, but with these resources and a good order book, the prospects for further growth are positive."

Shares in Royalblue yesterday rose 24p to 450p. A total dividend of 3p, up from 2.25p will be paid on April 1.



John Hamer, left, with Andy Melpass, finance director, who saw Royalblue sales up 43 per cent

Prebon to take over Marshalls for £30m

By CAROLINE MERRELL

PREBON YAMANE, the money broker, is to take over City rival Marshalls Finance in a deal worth £30 million.

Job cuts are inevitable under the terms of the merger, which will bring together 500 staff at Prebon's office in Bishopsgate, and 360 Marshalls staff, Patrick Keenan, director of Prebon Yamane, said.

"There are almost certain to be job losses, although nothing has been finalised."

The deal had been scheduled to be finalised at the beginning of the month, but discussions broke down because of a 30 per cent equity stake in Marshalls held by British Telecom. BT had wanted to maintain an equity stake in the merged company. Under the new deal, BT's equity stake will be converted to loan notes.

Trevor Harrison, a director of Marshalls, said: "We are all very pleased that the long-term future of Marshalls has been secured."

Mr Keenan said: "We have been in discussions for around two years. Marshalls represents a very good fit."

Marshalls Finance will change its name to Prebon Group after the merger. It will have more than 1,500 brokers and 500 information technology and other support staff generating annual revenues of about £320 million.

Mr Keenan said he believed that there was sure to be further rationalisation among money brokers, in line with the recent spate of banking mergers. The deal is expected to be completed by the middle of April.

Last year, the money broking arm of Intercontinental merged with Exco in a £90 million deal.

Treasury to publish official data review

THE TREASURY is today expected to publish a review of the government statistical service by KPMG, the accountants, but the City will have to wait for up to another month for results of an inquiry into earnings data, suspended last year. Indications yesterday were that the KPMG review, commissioned by the Treasury in July, will be unveiled in Parliament today and that it will propose that some of the collection of statistics should be contracted out to help to find efficiencies and savings.

The review of earnings data is expected to be completed by the end of this month or very early in March. Martin Weale, Director of the National Institute of Economic and Social Research, who is in charge of it, said: "We have always been determined to get the results right rather than be rushed by any particular deadline." The Office for National Statistics has confirmed that no earnings figures will be released with tomorrow's January labour market data. Commentary, page 27

Merger faces US hurdle

ZENECA, the pharmaceuticals group, will have to provide further information to the US Federal Trade Commission before it can complete its £48 billion merger with Astra of Sweden. It is believed competition regulators on both sides of the Atlantic are concerned about the dominant position AstraZeneca would have in the anaesthetic market — an issue that threatens Zenecca's deal to market Chirocaine on behalf of Chiroscience. Zenecca still hopes to complete its merger in the second quarter.

Full listing for Text 100

TEXT 100 Group, the Ofex-quoted PR consultant to the IT sector, yesterday announced plans to graduate to London's main market. The company said it hopes that this will enable it to raise funds to finance organic growth as well as allowing overseas investors access to the stock. Text 100 also reported that in the year to July 31, pre-tax profit was up 9 per cent to £1.35 million on turnover up 46 per cent to £16.1 million. Earnings per share remained broadly static, while the dividend rose 20 per cent to 1.4p.

Ultra's £33m orders

ULTRA ELECTRONICS yesterday said it has won contracts worth £33 million. Its North American Sonobuoy operations have a £22 million order from the US Navy for its submarine-detecting devices. Its Weapon Systems Division has won orders worth £5.5 million from Flight Refuelling (Military Systems Division) in the UK and the US Navy for HiPPAG 320 on-board compressors. British Aerospace Defence Systems has placed a £6 million order for command-and-control systems equipment.

GCS returns to market

GRANADA Computer Services, the IT arm of the leisure and media group sold 17 months ago for £89 million, is returning to the market in a share placing to raise up to £160 million. The flotation of the company, known as Synstar, will make a multimillionaire of its managing director, Richard Ferré, and see massive profits for CVC, the venture capitalist that backed the management buyout. Synstar is placing 87 million shares at between 15p and 18p. Unconditional dealings are due to start on March 5.

Babcock success

BABCOCK International Group, the engineering company, yesterday announced that its materials handling division (BMH) had won contracts worth more than \$100 million (£62 million) in North America and Brazil. The contracts are a pipeline engineering project for Teppco of Texas and two pulverised coal injection installations at Bethlehem Steel in Baltimore in the US and the Acominas steel mill in Ouro Branco, Brazil. Babcock's shares were up 34p yesterday to 78p.

ABP announces chief

ASSOCIATED British Ports Holdings, yesterday announced the appointment of Bo Lerenius to the new role of group chief executive, from the spring. He will absorb much of the remit of Andrew Smith, managing director of ABP's port operations, who will consequently leave the company. Mr Lerenius, 52, is vice-chairman of Sienta Line, the Swedish shipping group. The company said that its preliminary results, out next week, would be in line with expectations.

LEGAL & PUBLIC NOTICES

0171-782 7344

PUBLIC NOTICES

NOTICE PUBLISHED BY THE SECRETARY OF STATE UNDER SUBSECTIONS 8(5) AND 10(6) OF THE TELECOMMUNICATIONS ACT 1984

The Secretary of State hereby gives notice as follows.

1. He proposes to grant licences under the Telecommunications Act 1984 ("the Act") to Farland Services UK Limited, MTU Inform Europe Limited, GC Pan European Crossing UK Limited and ICO Services Limited ("the Licensees") to run telecommunication systems in the United Kingdom. The licences will be for a period of 6 months, thereafter being subject to re-licensing on one month's notice.
2. The principal effect of each licence will be to enable each Licensee to install and run telecommunication systems in the United Kingdom which may be connected to telecommunication systems outside the United Kingdom, and to provide a wide range of services but not any domestic services (i.e. services involving the conveyance of messages which originate and are subsequently to terminate in the United Kingdom) or mobile radio services. Each Licensee authorises connection to a wide range of other systems, including earth orbiting apparatus.
3. Each licence will be subject to conditions such that section 5 of the Act will apply to it, thereby making each of the systems run under each licence eligible for designation as a public telecommunication system under section 9 of the Act. It is the intention of the Secretary of State to designate each of the Licensees' systems as a public telecommunication system.
4. The Secretary of State proposes to grant each licence in response to an application from each Licensee for such a licence because he considers that it will help to satisfy demands in the United Kingdom for the provision of services of the type authorised, will promote the interests of consumers in respect of the quality and variety of such services, and will maintain and promote effective competition between those engaged in the provision of telecommunication services.
5. He proposes to apply the telecommunications code ("the Code") to Farland Services UK Limited, MTU Inform Europe Limited and GC Pan European Crossing UK Limited subject to certain exceptions and conditions throughout the United Kingdom. The effect of the exceptions and conditions to the application of the Code is that Farland Services UK Limited, MTU Inform Europe Limited and GC Pan European Crossing UK Limited will each have duties:
 - (a) to comply with various safety and environmental conditions, in particular with certain exceptions to install lines underground or only on such above-ground apparatus as is already installed for any purpose;
 - (b) to comply with conditions designed to ensure efficiency and economy on the part of each of them, in connection with the execution of works on land concerning the installation, maintenance, repair or alteration of their apparatus;
 - (c) to consult certain public bodies before exercising particular powers under the Code, including the local planning and highway authorities and English Nature, Scottish Natural Heritage, the Countryside Council for Wales, the National Trust and the National Trust for Scotland, as well as relevant electricity suppliers;
 - (d) to keep and make available records of the location of underground apparatus and copies of the exceptions and conditions in their respective licences to their powers under the Code; and
 - (e) to ensure that sufficient funds are available to meet certain liabilities arising from the execution of street works.
6. The reason why the Secretary of State proposes to apply the Code to Farland Services UK Limited, MTU Inform Europe Limited and GC Pan European Crossing UK Limited is that they will each need the statutory powers in the Code to install and maintain the telecommunication systems which are to be installed and run under their proposed licences.
7. The reasons why it is proposed that the Code as applied should have effect subject to the exceptions and conditions referred to above are that they are considered requisite or expedient for the purpose of securing that the physical environment is protected, that there is no greater damage to land than necessary, that the systems are installed as safely and economically as possible, and that each Licensee to whom the Code is applied can meet and relevant persons can enforce liabilities arising from the execution of works.
8. Representations or objections may be made in respect of the proposed licences, the application of the Code to Farland Services UK Limited, MTU Inform Europe Limited and GC Pan European Crossing UK Limited and the proposed exceptions and conditions referred to above. They should be made in writing by 16 March 1999 and addressed to the undersecretary at the Department of Trade and Industry, Communications and Information Industries Directorate, 2.80 Grey, 151 Buckingham Palace Road, London SW1W 9SS. Copies of the proposed licences can freely be obtained by writing to the Department or by calling 0171 215 1756.

LEGAL NOTICES

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR REGISTRATION OF PUBLIC COMPANY

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR REGISTRATION OF PUBLIC COMPANY UNDER SECTION 7 OF THE COMPANIES ACT 1985. Southern Electric Pipelines Limited, whose registered office is situated at Southern Electric House, Westcourt Way, Littlewick Green, Maidstone, Kent, ME16 8JH, hereby gives notice that it has made an application to the Registrar of Companies for registration as a public company under section 7 of the Companies Act 1985.

LEGAL NOTICES

THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO APPLY FOR AN ORDER UNDER SECTION 18 OF THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986. In the matter of the insolvent company, Southern Electric Pipelines Limited, a company registered in England, No. 0171 782 7344, the undersigned, a creditor of the company, hereby gives notice that he intends to apply to the court for an order under section 18 of the Insolvency Act 1986.

LEGAL NOTICES

THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO APPLY FOR AN ORDER UNDER SECTION 18 OF THE INSOLVENCY ACT 1986. In the matter of the insolvent company, Southern Electric Pipelines Limited, a company registered in England, No. 0171 782 7344, the undersigned, a creditor of the company, hereby gives notice that he intends to apply to the court for an order under section 18 of the Insolvency Act 1986.

LEGAL, PUBLIC, COMPANY & PARLIAMENTARY NOTICES

TO PLACE NOTICES FOR THESE SECTIONS PLEASE:

Telephone 0171 680 6878
Fax 0171 782 7930
Or Email tr.features@newsint.co.uk

Notices are subject to confirmation and should be received by 2.30pm two days prior to insertion.

Flextech has no fears for BBC deal

By CHRIS AYRES

FLEXTech, the operator of pay-television channels, yesterday shrugged off reports that the European Commission is investigating its joint venture with the BBC.

News of the investigation almost completely eclipsed Flextech's announcement that it would participate in Microsoft's interactive television trials for six months. Flextech shares fell 26.5p to 700.5p.

As part of Flextech's deal with the BBC, agreed in 1997, the company has developed eight pay-television channels and gained exclusive rights to BBC archive material.

However, it emerged yesterday that the EC is still carrying out a routine investigation in the deal to see if it falls foul of competition rules.

Adam Singer, Flextech's chairman and chief executive, yesterday insisted that the EC had no power to stop the deal. He added, however, that it could have the power to change Flextech's access conditions to the BBC's archives.

"When we did the deal with the BBC, we made it clear that it would have to be referred to Brussels. Nothing has changed, and as far as we know there are no problems," he said.

EXCHANGE RATES

	Bank	Spot
Australia \$	84.5	64.5
Austria Sch	20.98	19.22
Belgium F	61.76	56.80
Canada C\$	7.57	7.35
Cyprus Cyp £	0.9982	0.9147
Denmark Kr	12.36	10.50
Egypt £	9.78	8.15
Finland Mmk	9.19	8.13
France F	10.00	9.22
Germany DM	3.023	2.781
Greece Dr	434	459
Hong Kong \$	13.47	12.21
India Rupee	125	108
Indonesia Rp	1757.1	1257.1
Ireland P	1.2362	1.0922
Israel Sh	9.37	8.21
Italy Lira	2087	2750
Japan Yen	503.97	186.14
Malaysia RM	0.967	0.908
Netherlands Gld	3.391	3.096
New Zealand \$	3.13	2.89
Norway Kr	32.0	27.5
Portugal Esc	303.69	281.66
S Africa R	10.81	9.65
Spain Ptas	236.03	224.29
Sweden F	13.68	12.58
Switzerland F	2.171	2.035
Turkey Lira	5.0731	3.8537
USA \$	1.738	1.595

Rates for small denomination currencies only as supplied by Barclay Bank. Figures are subject to change without notice. Rates as at close of trading yesterday.

join the new Jet set

it's a whole new lifestyle

322 Luxury Apartments beside the River
24hr Security
Secure Car Parking
Health Club and Spa
20 metre Swimming Pool overlooking the River
Tennis Court

Private Landscaped Gardens
Four Seasons Hotel, Canary Wharf
Restaurants
Jubilee Line at Canary Wharf (from Autumn 1999)
Shopping available at Canary Wharf
Prices from £210,000

FPDSavills

show apartments open weekdays 10am - 6pm, weekends 11am - 5pm
e-mail canaryr@fpd.co.uk website www.canaryriverside.co.uk 0171 512 9393

ECONOMIC VIEW

ROSEMARY RIGTER

Tale of two Germanys reaching a conclusion

Confusion rising as nation shows its impatience with Schröder's squabbling Government

As every mother who has watched her child experiment with plasticine knows, if you take lovely bright primary colours and squidge them up in a ball, the result is brownish sludge. And the most diarrhoeic hue of all is produced by combining the favourite infant colours, red and green.

After four months in office, this nursery metaphor seems to sum up Gerhard Schröder's fumbling red-green coalition. A blurry lump of policies that are neither carefully developed nor collectively backed was not what Germans expected when they voted for his "middle ground". And they certainly did not expect their new Chancellor to compound confusion by acting pig in the middle, not nursery boss.

The voters of Hesse, who deserted the Greens in droves in state elections earlier this month, have already had enough — particularly with the Greens. But for two reasons, the effect of that stinging electoral defeat could be even less coherence than before.

The first is that the children are openly squabbling. Jürgen Trittin, the Green Environment Minister, grumbles that when the Government's agreed policies "have a half-life of just a few hours", it is hard to govern successfully. Herr Schröder retorts that what the coalition needs is "less Trittin" — not surprisingly, as it was uproar over Herr Trittin's economically and environmentally dotty blueprint for scrapping nuclear power that forced Herr Schröder to execute his first U-turn, a clumsy and humiliatingly public manoeuvre. But he cannot so easily slap down Oskar Lafontaine, Finance Minister, leader of the Social Democrats (SPD), kingmaker to Herr Schröder — as the reward he exacted — boss of EU policy. Red Oskar is letting it be known that he is tired of learning his Chancellor's decisions from newspapers. The rivalry between these two is a canker at the Government's heart.

The second reason to think that confusion may deepen is that the loss of Hesse has deprived the Red-Greens of their majority in the Bundesrat, the upper house whose co-operation is needed for most of the reforms Germany needs to revitalise its economy — and indispensable to overhauling the tax system.

When the G7 hold their informal meeting in Bonn this weekend, therefore, it will be a guest of a Government that has neither experience nor unity of purpose, nor any strategy likely to stop growth slumping to perhaps 1.3 per cent this year or unemployment



Soft cop, hard cop: Dominique Strauss-Kahn, left, and Oskar Lafontaine often consult

ment rising 50,000 above the depression-level current rate of 10.8 per cent. What Bonn does have is unwelcome: plenty of ill-considered ideas, none of them with a ghost's chance of acceptance in Washington and New York, about how to put the world's leading currencies in a straitjacket.

Does this matter? On the face of it, yes, a lot inchoate leadership of the European Union's dominant economic power must bode ill for sorting out the European Union's future finances and current absurdities (such as its agricultural policy); for hauling EU economies out of the doldrums; for insulating Central Europe from Russia's deepening crisis; and for avoiding damaging trade rows between the US and Europe and acrimonious transatlantic disputes about how best to navigate turbulent international financial waters.

It is the last two items on this list that the G7 will spend most time on. And both at Davos last month, and in subsequent articles penned by Herr Lafontaine and Dominique Strauss-Kahn, the French Finance Minister whom he consults far more closely than he does Herr Schröder, the lines of an unproductive argument with Washington have been drawn.

The euro seems to have gone

to both men's heads. Not content with demanding EU-wide minimum taxes on savings and corporation taxes and an end to the national veto on economic and social policies, they would like to set rules for the euro-dollar exchange rate. They have also set out plans, in a recent joint article in *Le Monde*, for EU "exchange rate regimes with Asia, Latin America and Eastern and Central Europe". The idea is to "make the spirit of the euro rule everywhere" through policy co-ordination.

Herr Lafontaine wants controls on short-term capital flows, and co-ordinated central bank interventions within agreed exchange-rate target zones. M. Strauss-Kahn, who plays the soft cop in this double act, says that, while target zones might take time to negotiate, now that Europe is a player on equal footing with the US, it is high time Washington paid proper attention to Euro-11 views on financial management. And one of these views is that the eurozone will not tolerate "benign neglect" of the dollar, or of America's soaring trade and current account deficits.

Oh, really? Who are Germany and France, where growth collapsed to near zero in the last three months of 1998, to

sword of Damocles will fall.

Such mercantilist smugness is misplaced. The US is not just a temporary piggybank for foreigners; their money has poured into acquisitions, mergers and manufacturing, attracted by the strengths of the real US economy. Growth there is still likely to be about 2.6 per cent this year, way above the EU average.

If the US deficit continues its sharp rise, so will the risks of either a protectionist backlash, or a depreciation of the dollar against the euro steep enough to kill whatever shoots are poking out of euroland's permafrost. But the best defence against that eventuality is to boost European demand. It is EU surpluses, not American deficits, that are bad for the world economy. But fiscal stimulus will not work miracles without adding tax, employment and regulatory reforms, and a bonfire of investment-distorting subsidies.

This brings me to a second, more contentious answer to the question posed earlier: how much does Schröder's drifting matter? In terms of German growth, it depends which Germany you are looking at — the old Germany with its high wages, rigid employment laws and IG Metall; or the new Germany of deregulated telecommunications, the Neuer Markt exchange for small growth companies, a high-tech investment boom and aggressively restructuring market leaders such as Mannesmann, DaimlerChrysler or Bayer.

With this new Germany, Herr Lafontaine appears on the touch. He sees the 11,500 jobs shed by Deutsche Telekom, but not the 40,000 created last year in the same sector, now that competition is possible. And it is because Red Oskar will not part with his beloved "European social model" that he is pinning all blame for Germany's economic woes on the European Central Bank, the constraints of the Stability Pact and the "unfair" competition he seeks to curb by extending the EU's regulatory powers. His tirades against the ECB will hardly reassure Germans that they were right to abandon the mark for the euro; and they are no substitute for domestic reforms.

Because the shackles that bind Germany are home-made, the war that matters is between Germany's increasingly dynamic business culture and its heavily unionised laggards. At Davos, while the Bundesbank's Hans Tietmeyer droned on about political integration underpinned by a new EU "constitution", a bunch of young EU Turks issued a "Wake up, Europe!" call. The EU, they said, had had 50 years of harmonisation: what it needed was freer market growth.

Herr Schröder shows few signs, so far, of becoming Germany's deregulatory angel. So it may be a blessing in disguise that his Government is weak. That way, there is just a chance that young Turks will yet scale Germany's socialist ramparts, armed with the example of American success.

Barclays's Teutonic eagle faces the threat of extinction



Most financial services aspire to this global branding, but egos get in the way, and you end up with a halfway house — such as BancBoston Robertson Stephens, the uncomfortably named specialist broker. Also, most large organisations are unwilling to trust their entire marketing to an external company, so you often have the in-house marketing people trying to juggle five or

six different campaigns in the marketplace.

The other option is to segment the market, and attack it with different brands. Lloyds TSB is an exponent of this, having retained the Cheltenham & Gloucester name for all its mortgage work. It also toyed with the idea of keeping Lloyds and TSB as separate retail banking brands, operating in different segments, but decided this might cause confusion. So it is going for the single brand. Prudential is trying

this segmented route, branding its banking business Egg, to differentiate it from the Pru's main offering.

Barclays has been caught between two stools. It launched b2, its savings and investment brand, last year to some cynicism. It has also spent many millions on its Barclays Capital brand, which looks quite different from its old BZW brand. Neither b2 nor Barclays Capital sport an eagle in their logos.

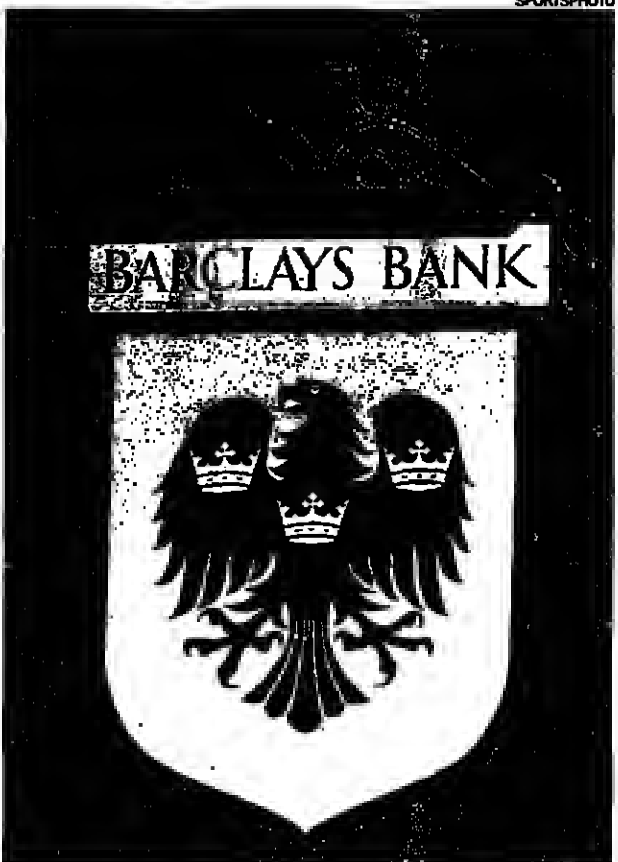
JWT has suggested to Barclays that it needs a bright new image across the group. But should that image have an eagle? JWT is sitting on the fence — after all, if the eagle stays, it could be JWT that goes.

Mr O'Neill is unlikely to have an emotional attachment to the eagle. He has lived through a series of bank mergers in the US, where financial services brands seem to have a life expectancy shorter than a goldfish. However, as Bradford & Bingley found when it thought of getting rid of the bowler hats from its logo, it often pays not to be too radical.

David Stuart predicts Barclays might follow the lead of the German Government, which has asked Sir Norman Foster to redesign its eagle, though the Germans are concerned that the result is a little too fat to fly. Expect a less Prussian, more American eagle to emerge from Lombard Street in the near future.

jason.nisse@the-times.co.uk

SPORTS PHOTO



Wings clipped: Barclays's symbol is seen as too institutional

Its template was the deal struck by NatWest with GGT — the ad agency that has since become part of the TWBA network. This centralised all NatWest's advertising and direct marketing work with one agency. This apparently means that all of NatWest's external communications — with the exception of public relations and some sponsorship work — will be integrated so, ideally, every piece of the jigsaw should fit together.

The strategy of total integration is popular among financial services companies, but is not always the best way to go. The integration route is being pursued by HSBC Holdings, which has decided to get rid of all its individual brand names — including such stalwarts of the marketplace as Midland in the UK, Marine Midland in the US and British Bank of the Middle East — and brand everything HSBC. This can cause problems, especially when you kill off well-known names such as Hoare Govett, the stockbroker, which now labours under the title, ABN Amro Securities.

big
on little things...

...like attention to detail.

Rowe & Maw
LAWYERS FOR BUSINESS
20 Black Friars Lane, London EC4V 6HD
Telephone: 0171 248 4282

The cable guy

THERE are signs that one of the empire seats at the top of some of our biggest companies may be about to be filled. Shares in Cable & Wireless fell off a cliff in December when Dick Brown quit without warning to run EDS, the huge US computer concern founded by Ross Perot.

Brown, himself an American, resurfaced last week with a \$17 billion deal. Now I am told on good authority that the powers that be at C&W have decided to minimise disruption by making it an internal appointment.



Brown: quit without warning

ment rather than bringing in an outsider to turn everything on its head again. (And then, perhaps, be lured away by mega-bucks elsewhere. Brown's departure has left some people rather bitter, I gather.)

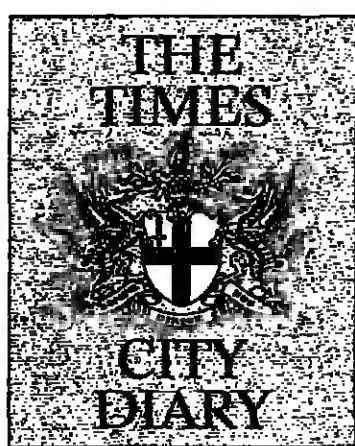
So the race is on between Graham Wallace, who runs CWC, the smaller cable company spun off from C&W, and Robert Lervill, C&W's finance director. If, as I expect, the job goes internally, Wallace would be the obvious favourite, having experience in running the company. But I would not write off Lervill yet.

I SEE from the Reuters weekly diary that the Turkey European Roadshow reached London yesterday. There was a presentation at noon — and where else but at Butcher's Hall?

Dirty laundry

IF YOU have a large sum of illicit cash in need of laundering, try building a dam or a road somewhere in the developing world. I have been taking advice on the subject from one of our best authorities on the subject.

Nigel Morris-Cotterill, an occasional visitor to this column, says the easiest way to launder cash today is through an international private finance project. "A lot of the money



that goes into projects like these is syndicated, often through banks from the Indian sub-continent or the Middle East," he says. There is virtually no way of checking where the money comes from.

Morris-Cotterill, who claims that the war against organised crime is already lost in most countries, is awaiting publication of the second edition of his book. How not to be a money launderer.

He says the only people affected by fruitless efforts to crack down on the practice are the general public. For example, there is a duty to report any suspicious to the police, penalty for non-compliance is four years inside.

We are also subject to rigorous identity checks when taking out insurance policies and so on. For criminals, a false identity can be bought for a couple of hundred pounds.

BARCLAYS reports its figures today and will be questioned about the £250 million the bank managed to lose as a result of the Russian debt default last summer. This was a one-off event, the first such by a sovereign power since 1947, but no one has ever successfully explained how Barclays got it so wrong.

There is a story doing the rounds of banking circles that tries to do so. The decision to take the ill-fated position came from the capital markets committee alone, without advice from any of the in-house Russian experts.

This might fit with what we know of the nature of Bob Diamond, the Barclays Capital boss, but it is unlikely to be the version of events on offer from Barclays today. The bank was quite rightly refusing to comment last night. But analysts present might like to ask for a list of Barclays's Russian experts last summer who might have been consulted, and just where they are now.

Derailed

A MATTE rings. He was in a second-class compartment on the London to Norwich express on Friday night when someone next to him pulled out the contents of a larger briefcase and set to work.

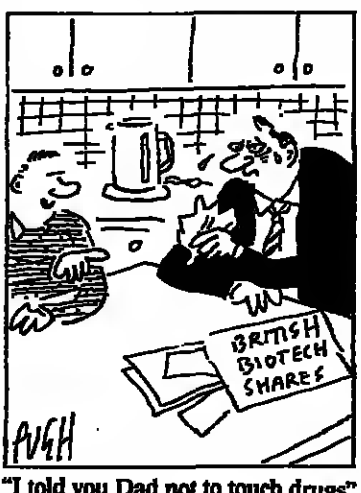
My friend had a look. You would, wouldn't you? The documents were addressed to Tony Habgood, non-executive director of PowerGen, and re-

lated to a meeting of the company's remuneration committee tomorrow.

Further than that I will not say. But he is a PowerGen non-exec and the meeting is indeed tomorrow. I rang Habgood to check a) whether it was his double/mistaken identity, and b) why on earth, if you must transact such highly sensitive business, you don't at least upgrade to first class.

"Ha, ha, ha. I don't think I've any comment on that," he replies. Long pause. "I'm trying to remember where the hell I was on Friday." A truly yawning pause. "Yup, I've no comment on that."

MARTIN WALLER
city.diary@the-times.co.uk



"I told you Dad not to touch drugs"

051 77 11 21

[illegible]

Have an expert
evaluate your company's training
You.

1998年12月15日



هكذا من الضمير

TRADING PERIOD: Settlement takes place five business days after the day of trade. Changes are calculated on the previous day's close, but adjustments are made when a stock is ex-dividend. Changes, yields and price/earnings ratios are based on middle prices.

1999	1998	1997	1996	1995	1994	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988	1987	1986	1985	1984	1983	1982	1981	1980	1979	1978	1977	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	1970	1969	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949	1948	1947	1946	1945	1944	1943	1942	1941	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920	1919	1918	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910	1909	1908	1907	1906	1905	1904	1903	1902	1901	1900	1899	1898	1897	1896	1895	1894	1893	1892	1891	1890	1889	1888	1887	1886	1885	1884	1883	1882	1881	1880	1879	1878	1877	1876	1875	1874	1873	1872	1871	1870	1869	1868	1867	1866	1865	1864	1863	1862	1861	1860	1859	1858	1857	1856	1855	1854	1853	1852	1851	1850	1849	1848	1847	1846	1845	1844	1843	1842	1841	1840	1839	1838	1837	1836	1835	1834	1833	1832	1831	1830	1829	1828	1827	1826	1825	1824	1823	1822	1821	1820	1819	1818	1817	1816	1815	1814	1813	1812	1811	1810	1809	1808	1807	1806	1805	1804	1803	1802	1801	1800	1799	1798	1797	1796	1795	1794	1793	1792	1791	1790	1789	1788	1787	1786	1785	1784	1783	1782	1781	1780	1779	1778	1777	1776	1775	1774	1773	1772	1771	1770	1769	1768	1767	1766	1765	1764	1763	1762	1761	1760	1759	1758	1757	1756	1755	1754	1753	1752	1751	1750	1749	1748	1747	1746	1745	1744	1743	1742	1741	1740	1739	1738	1737	1736	1735	1734	1733	1732	1731	1730	1729	1728	1727	1726	1725	1724	1723	1722	1721	1720	1719	1718	1717	1716	1715	1714	1713	1712	1711	1710	1709	1708	1707	1706	1705	1704	1703	1702	1701	1700	1699	1698	1697	1696	1695	1694	1693	1692	1691	1690	1689	1688	1687	1686	1685	1684	1683	1682	1681	1680	1679	1678	1677	1676	1675	1674	1673	1672	1671	1670	1669	1668	1667	1666	1665	1664	1663	1662	1661	1660	1659	1658	1657	1656	1655	1654	1653	1652	1651	1650	1649	1648	1647	1646	1645	1644	1643	1642	1641	1640	1639	1638	1637	1636	1635	1634	1633	1632	1631	1630	1629	1628	1627	1626	1625	1624	1623	1622	1621	1620	1619	1618	1617	1616	1615	1614	1613	1612	1611	1610	1609	1608	1607	1606	1605	1604	1603	1602	1601	1600	1599	1598	1597	1596	1595	1594	1593	1592	1591	1590	1589	1588	1587	1586	1585	1584	1583	1582	1581	1580	1579	1578	1577	1576	1575	1574	1573	1572	1571	1570	1569	1568	1567	1566	1565	1564	1563	1562	1561	1560	1559	1558	1557	1556	1555	1554	1553	1552	1551	1550	1549	1548	1547	1546	1545	1544	1543	1542	1541	1540	1539	1538	1537	1536	1535	1534	1533	1532	1531	1530	1529	1528	1527	1526	1525	1524	1523	1522	1521	1520	1519	1518	1517	1516	1515	1514	1513	1512	1511	1510	1509	1508	1507	1506	1505	1504	1503	1502	1501	1500	1499	1498	1497	1496	1495	1494	1493	1492	1491	1490	1489	1488	1487	1486	1485	1484	1483	1482	1481	1480	1479	1478	1477	1476	1475	1474	1473	1472	1471	1470	1469	1468	1467	1466	1465	1464	1463	1462	1461	1460	1459	1458	1457	1456	1455	1454	1453	1452	1451	1450	1449	1448	1447	1446	1445	1444	1443	1442	1441	1440	1439	1438	1437	1436	1435	1434	1433	1432	1431	1430	1429	1428	1427	1426	1425	1424	1423	1422	1421	1420	1419	1418	1417	1416	1415	1414	1413	1412	1411	1410	1409	1408	1407	1406	1405	1404	1403	1402	1401	1400	1399	1398	1397	1396	1395	1394	1393	1392	1391	1390	1389	1388	1387	1386	1385	1384	1383	1382	1381	1380	1379	1378	1377	1376	1375	1374	1373	1372	1371	1370	1369	1368	1367	1366	1365	1364	1363	1362	1361	1360	1359	1358	1357	1356	1355	1354	1353	1352	1351	1350	1349	1348	1347	1346	1345	1344	1343	1342	1341	1340	1339	1338	1337	1336	1335	1334	1333	1332	1331	1330	1329	1328	1327	1326	1325	1324	1323	1322	1321	1320	1319	1318	1317	1316	1315	1314	1313	1312	1311	1310	1309	1308	1307	1306	1305	1304	1303	1302	1301	1300	1299	1298	1297	1296	1295	1294	1293	1292	1291	1290	1289	1288	1287	1286	1285	1284	1283	1282	1281	1280	1279	1278	1277	1276	1275	1274	1273	1272	1271	1270	1269	1268	1267	1266	1265	1264	1263	1262	1261	1260	1259	1258	1257	1256	1255	1254	1253	1252	1251	1250	1249	1248	1247	1246	1245	1244	1243	1242	1241	1240	1239	1238	1237	1236	1235	1234	1233	1232	1231	1230	1229	1228	1227	1226	1225	1224	1223	1222	1221	1220	1219	1218	1217	1216	1215	1214	1213	1212	1211	1210	1209	1208	1207	1206	1205	1204	1203	1202	1201	1200	1199	1198	1197	1196	1195	1194	1193	1192	1191	1190	1189	1188	1187	1186	1185	1184	1183	1182	1181	1180	1179	1178	1177	1176	1175	1174	1173	1172	1171	1170	1169	1168	1167	1166	1165	1164	1163	1162	1161	1160	1159	1158	1157	1156	1155	1154	1153	1152	1151	1150	1149	1148	1147	1146	1145	1144	1143	1142	1141	1140	1139	1138	1137	1136	1135	1134	1133	1132	1131	1130	1129	1128	1127	1126	1125	1124	1123	1122	1121	1120	1119	1118	1117	1116	1115	1114	1113	1112	1111	1110	1109	1108	1107	1106	1105	1104	1103	1102	1101	1100	1099	1098	1097	1096	1095	1094	1093	1092	1091	1090	1089	1088	1087	1086	1085	1084	1083	1082	1081	1080	1079	1078	1077	1076	1075	1074	1073	1072	1071	1070	1069	1068	1067	1066	1065	1064	1063	1062	1061	1060	1059	1058	1057	1056	1055	1054	1053	1052	1051	1050	1049	1048	1047	1046	1045	1044	1043	1042	1041	1040	1039	1038	1037	1036	1035	1034	1033	1032	1031	1030	1029	1028	1027	1026	1025	1024	1023	1022	1021	1020	1019	1018	1017	1016	1015	1014	1013	1012	1011	1010	1009	1008	1007	1006	1005	1004	1003	1002	1001	1000	999	998	997	996	995	994	993	992	991	990	989	988	987	986	985	984	983	982	981	980	979	978	977	976	975	974	973	972	971	970	969	968	967	966	965	964	963	962	961	960	959	958	957	956	955	954	953	952	951	950	949	948	947	946	945	944	943	942	941	940	939	938	937	936	935	934	933	932	931	930	929	928	927	926	925	924	923	922	921	920	919	918	917	916	915	914	913	912	911	910	909	908	907	906	905	904	903	902	901	900	899	898	897	896	895	894	893	892	891	890	889	888	887	886	885	884	883	882	881	880	879	878	877	876	875	874	873	872	871	870	869	868	867	866	865	864	863	862	861	860	859	858	857	856	855	854	853	852	851	850	849	848	847	846	845	844	843	842	841	840	839	838	837	836	835	834	833	832	831	830	829	828	827	826	825	824	823	822	821	820	819	818	817	816	815	814	813	812	811	810	809	808	807	806	805	804	803	802	801	800	799	798	797	796	795	794	793	792	791	790	789	788	787	786	785	784	783	782	781	780	779	778	777	776	775	774	773	772	771	770	769	768	767	766	765	764	763	762	761	760	759	758	757	756	755	754	753	752	751	750	749	748	747	746	745	744	743	742	741	740	739	738	737	736	735	734	733	732	731	730	729	728	727	726	725	724	723	722	721	720	719	718	717	716	715	714	713	712	711	710	709	708	707	706	705	704	703	702	701	700	699	698	697	696	695	694	693	692	691	690	689	688	687	686	685	684	683	682	681	680	679	678	677	676	675	674	673	672	671	670	669	668	667	666	665	664	663	662	661	660	659	658	657	656	655	654	653	652	651	650	649	648	647	646	645	644	643	642	641	640	639	638	637	636	635	634	633	632	631	630	629	628	627	626	625	624	623	622	621	620	619	618	617	616	615	614	613	612	611	610	609	608	607	606	605	604	603	602	601	600	599	598	597	596	595	594	593	592	591	590	589	588	587	586	585	584	583	582	581
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

هكذا امن الخصال

TO ADVERTISE CALL
0171 680 6828

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

FAX:
0171 782 7899

CLEARY, GOTTLEB, STEEN & HAMILTON

Cleary, Gottlieb, Steen & Hamilton is a leading international law firm with a long-standing major presence in Europe. Our European offices practice a broad spectrum of corporate, financial, tax and regulatory law, and engage in international litigation and arbitration.

Our competition law teams in Brussels, Paris, Frankfurt and Rome are seeking U.K. qualified solicitors with between 1-5 years' post-qualification experience, barristers from leading commercial sets, or non-U.K. lawyers with equivalent qualifications in other European jurisdictions.

The European offices of Cleary, Gottlieb, Steen & Hamilton currently have approximately 180 lawyers qualified in a number of jurisdictions.

For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Seamus Hoar or Gavin Sharpe (both qualified lawyers) on 0171 405 6082 (0181 403 5727 evenings/weekends) or write to them at QD Legal.

E-mail: hoar@gdgroup.co.uk

QD Legal
37-41 Bedford Row
London
WC1R 4JH

Tel: 0171 405 6082
Confidential fax: 0171 631 6304



QD

EXPERIENCE IN PEOPLE

WILMER CUTLER & PICKERING

International Litigation / Arbitration

1 - 4 YEARS' PQE

As part of the continuing growth of its international dispute resolution practice in London, Wilmer, Cutler & Pickering is seeking first class lawyers with commercial litigation and/or arbitration experience.

Wilmer, Cutler & Pickering is an international law firm based in Washington with a pre-eminent reputation across a range of practice areas. It has one of the leading international arbitration practices in London. It is continuing to expand that practice and extending it further into the field of commercial litigation.

Successful candidates will have excellent academic qualifications and litigation experience, preferably gained at a leading City firm. They will be assured of high quality, challenging work in a friendly, collegial atmosphere, with a premium remuneration package and good career prospects.

For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Yvonne Smyth or Fiona Bennett on 0171 523 1240 (evenings and weekends 0171 359 5937) or write to them at ZMB, 37 Sun Street, London EC2M 2PL. Fax on 0171 523 3839. E-mail: yvonne.smyth@zarahgroup.com



HERE'S TO THE FUTURE

CORPORATE TAX To £95,000
It is not only the best salaries that you find at the London office of a top US firm like this one - it is also the best lawyers and best mainstream international corporate tax and structured finance work, all of which will combine to get the career of tax lawyers with 0-4 years' ppe off to a fast start. Ref T61472

COMPANY/COMMERCIAL To £90,000
This medium to large City firm is such a strong and confident practice that it has no need for mergers or buyouts just for the sake of it. But, by offering company/commercial partners will find a thriving home for their practice and the freedom to exploit and profit from their potential. Ref T5379

CORPORATE FINANCE/BANKING To £130,000
This huge US firm's London office showcases all that is good about New York practice: fantastic work for corporate finance or banking lawyers with 0-8 years' ppe, augmented by US-size salaries and a genuine commitment to making you the best. It would be hard to find a better move. Ref T23980

TRADE MARKS To £42,000
With a blue-chip international client base the top leading firm boasts, it is no surprise that a trade marks lawyer or agent with at least 2 years' experience will have a caseload that is second to none for quality and interest. Your work will take in the full range of matters, including cross-border. Ref T2554

CORPORATE INSURANCE To £50,000
This top 10 City firm's high-profile and fast-growing corporate insurance team is a top place to be, as its work on many of the big-broker insurance deals puts its lawyers high on the list for promotion and partnership. Lawyers with 1-4 years' ppe should jump at the chance to share in the success. Ref T61477

SHIPPING LITIGATION To £58,000
Your best will have well and truly come in if you climb aboard this top 10 City firm, whose reputation in shipping work around the world is second-to-none. Shipping litigators with 2-5 years' ppe will have their pick of the best work available at a firm that truly values its lawyers. Ref T61657

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY To £51,000
Even if this top 10 City firm was not ranked as one of the best commercial property firms around, most lawyers with 1-4 years' ppe would jump at the chance to try all parts of its broad practice and learn alongside top practitioners. Includes banking and corporate support, and projects work. Ref T61472

PRIVATE EQUITY To £90,000
Interested in private equity work? Interested in becoming a leading private equity lawyer? If so, then look no further than this major medium-sized City firm, which any lawyer with 1-5 years' ppe in the field will know is the top practice for this work. We consider tax and corporate lawyers. Ref T19213

SHIPPING FINANCE To £37,000
Working at one of the world's leading shipping practices, a shipping finance lawyer with 0-1 years' ppe will be equipped with all you need to become a top practitioner. After starting in London, you will enjoy a spell in the successful Pegasus office, crucial to learning your trade, and fun too. Ref T21586

PROPERTY LITIGATION To £38,000
This mid-sized City firm is embarking on a major expansion and seeks property litigation as a key growth area, given that it already has one of the best non-contentious practices. A newly qualified needs to show enthusiasm, but not experience, to work alongside two high-profile partners. Ref T7005

PROJECT FINANCE To £36,000
Quite simply, this top 5 US firm has arguably the best project finance practice in the world, and project finance lawyers with 0-4 years' ppe who join its London office will see their know-how, careers and salaries go into orbit. Compared to this opening, almost everything else will seem second-rate. Ref T8511

CORPORATE KNOW-HOW To £55,000
Your 5+ years' corporate finance ppe needs to be good to become this top US firm's professional support lawyer, as its London office is one of the top payers in the market and will pay you a full lawyer rate, even though you will work set hours and may even be able to take the role part-time. Ref T61736

For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Nick Shilton, Greg Abrahamson or Seamus Hoar (all qualified lawyers) on 0171 405 6082 (0171 355 7017 or 0171 455 4663 evenings) or write to them at QD Legal.

E-mail: shilton@gdgroup.co.uk

QD Legal
37-41 Bedford Row
London
WC1R 4JH

Tel: 0171 405 6082
Confidential fax: 0171 631 6304
Web: www.qdgroup.com

London Birmingham Bristol Leeds Manchester Paris Frankfurt Köln Rotterdam Hong Kong Singapore New York Washington DC Chicago Los Angeles Atlanta Toronto Vancouver Sydney Melbourne Johannesburg

US96 London - 1 CPD point 22 Feb 1999
Debate: New Rights, New Remedies
Patrick Mahony QC at 1 Bick Court
6.30 pm, The Law Society,
113 Chancery Lane, London
For more information:
contact Rita O'Leary 0771 328 5794



Appleby Spurling & Kempe Bermuda

CORPORATE LAWYER

Minimum 5 years ppe

\$Excellent Starting Salary

Appleby Spurling & Kempe is one of Bermuda's largest and best-known firms of Barristers and Attorneys. The firm is well established and has an international client base, covering all areas of practice. Due to continued expansion, the Corporate Department now has an excellent opportunity for a solicitor or barrister with at least five years' experience in the areas of company and commercial law gained from a well known firm or chambers.

Members of the Corporate Department advise in relation to a wide range of general corporate and company commercial matters as well as the following particular areas of specialisation: insurance; mutual funds; financing; partnerships; securities; shipping and aviation. Whilst additional experience in any of these specialist areas is not a prerequisite, it would be advantageous. The role will also involve some corporate administration and assistance in training junior lawyers. Applicants must have excellent interpersonal skills, and be prepared to work as part of a team of lawyers in a busy and expanding department.

Bermuda is a sophisticated offshore jurisdiction whose legal system is based on that of England and Wales. This position offers the opportunity to gain excellent experience handling a top quality workload in an attractive environment. The starting salary and benefits are excellent.

The closing date is Friday 12th March. 1st round interviews will be held in London on 24th March 1999. For further information in complete confidence, please contact Sean Mulhern at Laurence Simons International. Third party applications received by the firm will be forwarded to us.



LAURENCE SIMONS
International Legal Recruitment
Professional, Proactive and Personal

Craven House, 121 Kingsway, London WC2B 6PA, Tel + 44 (0)171 831 3270, Fax + 44 (0)171 831 4429

E-mail: sean@laurencesimons.demon.co.uk

CAYMAN ISLANDS CORPORATE FINANCE LAWYERS

We are looking for three additional corporate/finance lawyers having approximately three to five years relevant experience with a major UK firm. A performance related tax free remuneration package is offered with a substantial guaranteed minimum and the potential for very attractive earnings with good long-term prospects.

The successful corporate/finance applicants will be expected to handle a variety of high quality finance, mutual fund and corporate matters working with leading international law firms and institutions. The work involved in all cases will require commitment, flexibility, the ability to work under pressure and as a part of a team.

We are one of the oldest and largest law firms in the Cayman Islands. Grand Cayman is one of the worlds most successful and attractive offshore financial centres offering a very high quality of life and standard of living.

Applications with current C.V. should be sent by fax or email to:
The Staff Partner, W.S. Walker & Company
P.O. Box 265GT, Walker House, Grand Cayman, Cayman Islands
Telephone: (345) 949-0100, Fax: (345) 949-7886
email: fbanks@walker.com.ky

W.S. WALKER & COMPANY
ATTORNEY-AT-LAW

In-house Legal Adviser

Minimum 2 years' ppe

Corporate Office, Victoria, London
c.£38,000 + car + bonus + package

An opportunity has arisen for a bright and practical commercial property lawyer to join BAA's well-regarded team. This is a rare chance for a solicitor with a strong grounding in Landlord and Tenant work to broaden the scope of his or her role in-house and build their business knowledge and commercial exposure through additional commercial work.

Reporting to the Group Head of Legal Services you will be expected to manage a varied caseload of property related work to tight deadlines in an environment that is constantly changing. Providing sound property law advice to commercial managers across the business, you will also assume particular responsibility for an airport/business unit. Advising on non-property general commercial matters you will drive forward the good reputation of the Department and develop strong communication channels and relationships with the business.

To be successful in this role you will need a minimum of 2 years' ppe. Practical and commercially aware with an interest in business, you will also need to be a motivated self-starter. Frequently expected to work to tight deadlines a sense of humour, resilience and team skills will be essential.

BAA is the world's largest commercial operator of airports, serving 130 million customers world-wide. It owns and operates seven UK airports and has airport operations in the US, Italy and Australia.

Generating more than half its income from retail activities, BAA is the world's largest retailer of duty-free liquor and tobacco, retailing to 200 million travellers world-wide at airports, border stores and in-flight. BAA also owns and operates the Heathrow Express rail link and is one of the UK construction industry's largest clients, investing more than £1 million a day in airport infrastructure.

Please send a full CV explaining your suitability including the job reference and current salary details to our retained consultant Juliet Shepherd, Executive Search and Selection, PA Consulting Group, 123 Buckingham Palace Road, London SW1W 9SR to arrive by 23rd February 1999. Further information about BAA plc can be found at our website: www.baa.co.uk



BAA

Flexi la
of a life

KEYS COUNSEL

THE 1999 WOMAN LAWYER FORUM

Frances Gibb

on a bold plan
to modernise
the way legal
firms operate

He became senior partner, but at 50 wanted a change. Mr



Family firm: Jennie Wade and her children, with colleagues Michael Jones (centre) and David Warner

The firm will break new ground in several ways: in employing barristers, solicitors and using other professionals such as human resource experts, to create a "one-stop

What happens when the lawyer handling a case is not there? One answer is a rota: clients will be served by a team of lawyers and know all members, one of whom will al-

Some may say it sounds too good to be true. But if it works, then Jones & Warner will have cut a path that others will be rushing to follow.



Cherie Booth, QC



Cheryl Carolus

**Kamlesh Bahi**

Baroness Jay

Why a new equality deal is still needed

Partly the reason is historical, reflecting the smaller pool of women available to promote to senior positions. But it is also the way the profession is structured; the inbuilt obstacles in its working practices, particularly where women want to

This year's programme has a star-studded line-up, including Baroness Jay of Paddington, Minister for Women, who is giving a keynote speech; Cherie Booth, QC; Mrs Justice Hale; Cheryl Carolus, the South African High Commissioner to London; Janet Gaymer, head of employment at Simmons & Simmons; Baroness Kennedy of

Ms McCabe adds: "It was women who first got together and made the point that women's issues were not being addressed. Now we are saying: 'This is not just a matter to be left to us; it is for everyone.' The debate has come of age."

FRANCES GIBB

● *Woman Lawyer* — making the difference (Butterworths, £9.95)

EJ • LEGAL
STRATEGIC RECRUITMENT ADVISORS

Your energy combined with the firm's commitment to its growing profile in this field will ensure that this unique role offers superb prospects, including immediate partnership where appropriate, in one of the City's most cohesive, high profile and stimulating firms.

TO DISCUSS THIS OPPORTUNITY
PLEASE CALL:
SIMON JANION ON 0171 404 664
(EVE & WFE 0181 675 8711)
OR WRITE TO ME AT
EJ LEGAL
44-45 CHANCERY LANE
LONDON WC2A 2BS
(FAX 0171 404 8817)

Premier Investment Bank
Capital markets lawyer (Spanish)

Premier and well-established US institution has a strong European focus. The transaction team, which consists mainly of qualified lawyers, supports in part European Debt Capital Markets.

It now seeks 2-4 year Associate specifically responsible for working with the Spanish desk on due diligence, negotiating, structuring and executing of Eurobonds, EMTNs, private placements and structured issues. Candidates must be either Spanish qualified or be very familiar with Spanish capital market regulations. There will be an element of Latin American work. Of prime importance is a commercial and direct approach combined with the ability to communicate at all levels.

US Investment House
Capital markets

Our client is a rapidly growing investment banking house with integrated sales, trading and research capabilities in both debt and equity securities.

The full service legal department is currently seeking a further lawyer with 2-3 years' experience to work closely with the investment banking division. As such, the successful candidate will be involved with a broad range of fixed income and corporate finance work in both a transactional and advisory capacity. Suitable applicants will have a banking, corporate or capital markets background, coupled with a real drive to facilitate transactions with the front office, whilst ensuring risk is effectively managed.

Financial Services Company
In-house Counsel

This South London based niche financial services company is a specialist and innovative lender to a particular industry sector. It is a commercial yet friendly organisation where

It now seeks to appoint a sole in-house counsel who will report directly into the Chief Executive. The ideal candidate will have a minimum of 2 years' post qualification experience gained in private practice or in-house in a legal department. Applicants should have a generalist background which will include company commercial exposure together with some knowledge of lending principles. A flexible yet robust attitude is essential.

23 Long Lane, London EC1A 9HL
0171 606 8844 Fax: 600 1793
banking@chambersrecruitment.co.uk

CHAMBERS
BANKING & FINANCE

We recruit lawyers into banks and other financial institutions. Please contact Deborah Kirkman or Stuart Morton.

Steuart & Francis



७५। न। म।

TO ADVERTISE CALL
0171 680 6828

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

FAX:
0171 782 7899

EUROPEAN GENERAL COUNSEL EASTMAN KODAK COMPANY

Eastman Kodak Company is engaged primarily in developing, manufacturing, and marketing a wide range of consumer and commercial imaging products. Kodak's European, African and Middle Eastern Region (EAMER) generates more than 25% of Kodak's world-wide revenue which in 1998 was \$15.4 billion.

We wish to appoint a European General Counsel to take Kodak into the new millennium. Based at our European headquarters in Uxbridge, West London, you will be responsible for a team of 14 lawyers based in 6 major European locations. These lawyers support Kodak's business units and staff organisations across the Region where Kodak does business in more than 70 countries. The workload is varied, ranging from major corporate transactions to complex issues such as E-commerce which arise from Kodak's increasing portfolio of digital products and services.

You should be qualified in a European jurisdiction and have at least 10 years' post-qualification experience, some of which will have been gained in-house possibly in the Information Technology field. A good knowledge of EC competition law is also essential. You should be fluent in English and proficient in another European language. You must also demonstrate proven leadership qualities and be sufficiently flexible and sensitive to operate in a culturally demanding environment with multi-disciplinary teams across the Region.

In return you will receive an excellent salary and benefits package and an extremely rewarding role within a world-class organisation.



For further information please contact Debbie Offenbach or Sally Horrocks at ZMB Industry on 0171 523 1250 (evenings/weekends 0181 830 7475). Alternatively write to them at 37 Sun Street, London EC2M 2PL. Fax: 0171 523 3823. E-mail: debbie.offenbach@zmbgroup.com Closing date is 19th February 1999. All direct and third party applications will be forwarded to ZMB Industry.



London Manchester Leeds Sydney Toronto Vancouver Calgary

ProLogis™ The Global Distribution Solution

European Corporate Counsel 5-8 Years' ppe - Amsterdam To £Outstanding + Relocation

Founded in 1991, ProLogis is the largest publicly held global owner and operator of distribution properties headquartered in the United States. With a market capitalization exceeding \$5 billion the company's commitment is to be 'the Global Distribution Solution' by providing distribution facilities and services to meet customer expansion needs globally. With facilities, service offices and properties for future development totaling 127.4 million square feet in 90 global markets across North America, Mexico and Europe the company is on line to meet this objective.

Due to this rapid expansion and strong growth, particularly in the European markets, the company is increasing its operations in Amsterdam - the European headquarters.

You will be a corporate lawyer, with 5-8 years' European ppe of major transactional issues, ideally with an international focus. A second language, in addition to English, and some exposure to the real estate sector would be strongly advantageous - but neither of these are pre-requisites. Crucially you will be able to work autonomously dealing with corporate aspects of significant property interests across Europe, liaising with local lawyers in each jurisdiction, and working alongside senior managers based in Amsterdam. You will enjoy strong local support, joining an established team that has recently been augmented by two senior managers from the company's head office.

This position will suit a proactive customer-focused lawyer wanting to sharpen his or her negotiation and influencing skills in a fast growing service-driven industry. In time you may have the opportunity to develop the role as the business expands. A competitive base salary together with benefits package to include relocation are on offer.

For further information, in complete confidence, please contact Kate Sutcliffe on 0171 405 6082 (955 589 203 evenings/weekends) or write to her at QD In-House Legal.

email: kate.sutcliffe@qdggroup.co.uk

QD In-House Legal
37-41 Bedford Row
London
WC1R 4JH

Tel: 0171 405 6082

Confidential fax: 0171 831 6394
Web: www.qdggroup.co.uk

This advertisement is being exclusively handled by QD In-House Legal, and any direct or third party applications will be sent to them.



International Market Report

Considering

Our International Market Report will provide you with practical information on opportunities available for lawyers wishing to work overseas. Working closely with our network of Michael Page International offices in Australia, Hong Kong, Singapore, Paris and Brussels, we can offer you realistic advice and a tailored recruitment service.

If you are returning or relocating to any of these areas, we are able to provide a guide to the recruitment market in each region and offer practical advice on packages, relocation costs and interview strategy.

For a copy of the report, please contact Bryony Crowther at Michael Page Legal, Page House, 39-41 Parker Street, London WC2B 5LN. Telephone 0171 269 2495, fax 0171 405 2936, e-mail: legal@michaelpage.com

Michael Page

LEGAL

www.michaelpage.com

Australia • China • France • Germany • Hong Kong • Italy • Netherlands • New Zealand • Singapore • Spain • UK • USA

INSURANCE LITIGATION

Well respected City firm urgently needs a junior lawyer to join the insurance section of its Litigation and Dispute Resolution Group. The group is ranked 'highly regarded' and currently has 10 partners and 40 associates. You will be dealing with a variety of work including product/public liability and pharmaceutical/biotech cases and acting for large insurance companies. Ref: 5733. Contact: Alice Martin.

PROPERTY LITIGATION

City office of international firm has an opening in its highly respected property litigation department. You will advise on excellent cases based on a full range of property disputes and management issues including rent reviews, dilapidations and respondents. This firm will give you the opportunity to use your own initiative and the freedom to develop your skills. Ref: 5820. Contact: Alice Martin.

TWO EMPLOYMENT STARS

(2-5 Years' PPE) **Above market rate**
This department has been at the forefront of advising large UK plc and foreign owned multi-nationals on cutting edge employment law and have 4-20 lawyers who have unparalleled expertise in handling a full range of contentious and non-contentious work. With aims to grow further, two mid-level, technically sound assistants from good 'stables' are sought. The firm is well known for its 'open door' policy. Ref: 7595. Contact: Jane Glasbeery.

COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

Having moved to the City, the property department of this extremely popular City practice advises investors, developers and occupiers on industrial, commercial and retail property work (eg sales, purchases, L&L, lease and management work). Excellent support, good quality work and a friendly team is on offer to the junior solicitor who is not afraid of responsibility! Ref: 5719. Contact: Jane Glasbeery.

COMMERCIAL LITIGATION

If you are a commercial litigator who doesn't want to make a sideways move, join the London office of one of the oldest and largest US firms. The litigation team of 5 lawyers from top UK City firms is headed by a leading name in this field (to try to work with) and the work is big ticket and international. Ref: 5977. Contact: Pandora Barthelemy.

EU/COMPETITION

The EU/Competition department of this City firm consists of c.15 lawyers and is headed by two leading lights who are very highly regarded in their field. You will handle all aspects of EU and UK competition law and preferably will have undertaken a Stage at the Commission. The firm is marvellous and has a young culture. Ref: 7143. Contact: Pandora Barthelemy.

CORPORATE/BANKING

Following a major cash injection the newly merged corporate and finance department of this major international firm has seen exponential growth this year and now offers two further immediate partnerships in banking and corporate. You are processed the highest quality work for international clients. Ref: 5899. Contact: Scott Wilson.

NO - 2 Years' PPE

Well respected City firm urgently needs a junior lawyer to join the insurance section of its Litigation and Dispute Resolution Group. The group is ranked 'highly regarded' and currently has 10 partners and 40 associates. You will be dealing with a variety of work including product/public liability and pharmaceutical/biotech cases and acting for large insurance companies. Ref: 5733. Contact: Alice Martin.

NO - 2 Years' PPE

City office of international firm has an opening in its highly respected property litigation department. You will advise on excellent cases based on a full range of property disputes and management issues including rent reviews, dilapidations and respondents. This firm will give you the opportunity to use your own initiative and the freedom to develop your skills. Ref: 5820. Contact: Alice Martin.

2-5 Years' PPE

This department has been at the forefront of advising large UK plc and foreign owned multi-nationals on cutting edge employment law and have 4-20 lawyers who have unparalleled expertise in handling a full range of contentious and non-contentious work. With aims to grow further, two mid-level, technically sound assistants from good 'stables' are sought. The firm is well known for its 'open door' policy. Ref: 7595. Contact: Jane Glasbeery.

1-3 Years' PPE

Having moved to the City, the property department of this extremely popular City practice advises investors, developers and occupiers on industrial, commercial and retail property work (eg sales, purchases, L&L, lease and management work). Excellent support, good quality work and a friendly team is on offer to the junior solicitor who is not afraid of responsibility! Ref: 5719. Contact: Jane Glasbeery.

2-5 Years' PPE

If you are a commercial litigator who doesn't want to make a sideways move, join the London office of one of the oldest and largest US firms. The litigation team of 5 lawyers from top UK City firms is headed by a leading name in this field (to try to work with) and the work is big ticket and international. Ref: 5977. Contact: Pandora Barthelemy.

1-5 Years' PPE

The EU/Competition department of this City firm consists of c.15 lawyers and is headed by two leading lights who are very highly regarded in their field. You will handle all aspects of EU and UK competition law and preferably will have undertaken a Stage at the Commission. The firm is marvellous and has a young culture. Ref: 7143. Contact: Pandora Barthelemy.

Partners

Following a major cash injection the newly merged corporate and finance department of this major international firm has seen exponential growth this year and now offers two further immediate partnerships in banking and corporate. You are processed the highest quality work for international clients. Ref: 5899. Contact: Scott Wilson.

EMPLOYMENT - City

This specialist hi-tech firm has gained rave reviews in the legal press and has captured some of the top US and UK companies as clients. They are now looking for a solicitor employment partner with 4-8 years' ppe to carry out all aspects of employment work for high-tech clients. Ref: 5892. Contact: Scott Wilson.

ENVIRONMENTAL LAWYER

This role falls into a specialist department of two partners and three associates. High profile work includes environmental audit work for major property developments, waste management and land contamination and remediation. Excellent mentoring offered. Ref: 5976. Contact: Peter Goodwin.

SENIOR TRANSACTIONS LAWYER - London/Montreal

US based power company seeks two senior lawyers with substantial transactional experience (10-22 years' ppe). Each post is a first-line appointment. The successful candidates will act autonomously for local entities but be part of a worldwide team of 23 attorneys. You are likely to have in-house experience, have worked with business/project managers and ideally have previous power industry experience. Ref: 5953. Contact: Peter Goodwin.

SECURITISATION IN-HOUSE

To £110,000+ + Bonus
A senior securitisation professional with a legal background is sought for an exciting role in a successful and developing team. This position demands the ability to front transactions from start to finish and to oversee the junior members of the team and will be at Assistant Director or Director level. This position will be attractive to a lawyer with at least 5 years' ppe who wishes to join a prospering team which has an enviable deal flow and tremendous untapped potential within its client base. The successful candidate will probably already be working in a transactional role but exceptionally entrepreneurial securitisation lawyers working in Private Practice will be considered. Ref: 5887. Contact: Tanya Allevizky.

DERIVATIVES SPECIALIST

The legal department of a US house requires a derivatives lawyer with 8+ years experience to manage a team of several lawyers dealing with credit linked products, commodity notes, non-deliverable forwards, credit default swaps and other derivatives. Ref: 5970. Contact: Tanya Allevizky.

FUTURES LAWYER

Do you have 3-4 years experience of futures transactions? If so, the legal department of a leading US house may be a home for you. Team spirit is of paramount importance to this bank which hires for keeps. Ref: 5972. Contact: Tanya Allevizky.

TELECOMS LAWYER

First line appointment, sole charge position with innovative telecoms company (2-5 years' ppe). Broad range of work includes drafting and negotiating a variety of agreements in a highly commercial environment. Previous telecoms experience is essential either gained at a law firm or 'in-house'. Ref: 5957. Contact: Richard Davis.

IT LAWYER IN-HOUSE

Leading international IT company with particular strengths in outsourcing and systems integration services require a further lawyer (3-6 years' ppe) to join their established legal department. The successful applicant will have strong negotiation and drafting skills with a commercial focus. Competitive package. Ref: 5953. Contact: Richard Davis.



Hughes-Castell

International Legal Recruitment Consultants

London Office: 87 Chancery Lane, London WC2A 1BD. Tel: 0171 242 0303 Fax: 0171 242 7111
Hong Kong Office: 701 and 702 East Tower Building, 41 Lockhart Road, Wanchai, Hong Kong.
New York • Chicago • Boston • Atlanta • San Francisco • Palo Alto • Sydney • Melbourne • Brisbane • Wellington

Lecturer Legal Practice Course

BPP Law School is one of the leading and fastest growing providers of legal vocational training in the UK. In April 1999 the Law School moves to a new £7.5 million purpose designed 'legal hub' building at London City Fields. As part of the exciting development we are seeking to recruit full time lecturers to teach on our full and part-time courses.

Candidates should be qualified solicitors and be able to teach business law and practice. We are looking for both experienced teachers and those who may still be in practice, as full teacher training will be given. Candidates must display a genuine, enthusiastic commitment to a career in teaching, good communication and teamwork skills. This is an opportunity not only to teach but also to have a significant input into the development and management of an excellent, recognised course.

Salary: £27,420k plus benefits but those new to lecturing, salary negotiable for experienced lecturers.

For further information contact Reception for an information pack. Please send your CV and cover letter to: recruitment@bpps.co.uk (only marked confidential)

Law 122
BPP Law School
Reception House, 12 Theobald Road, London EC1A 4BB
Tel: 0171 196 2941 Fax: 0171 196 1150
email: recruitment@bpps.co.uk website: www.bpps.co.uk
Closing date: Friday 1 March



Merricks SOLICITORS

Litigation - Insurance and Construction

Due to continued development we require additional qualified staff in the following areas to work as part of a team:

1. Professional indemnity. London. 1-3 years ppe in defendant professional indemnity work; experience of accountants negligence an advantage.
2. Property insurance. Ipswich. 0-2 years ppe, subrogated claims, mainly building related.
3. Construction. Chelmsford. 0-3 years ppe for contractors and insurers.

Reply with CV to Practice Manager, Merricks, 130 Fenchurch Street, London EC3M 5DJ.

No agencies please.

LONDON • BIRMINGHAM • CHELMSFORD • IPSWICH

Meridian Law Operations Director Meridian Law Limited

As a result of the continuing success and expansion we are looking to appoint an Operations Director. Meridian Law Ltd is a leading supplier of computer systems to barristers chambers throughout England and Wales. We have offices in London and Manchester, a staff of 35 and an annual turnover of £2m+.

The position would require you to effectively manage the company's implementation, account management and support staff. Success in the role will lead to a seat on the board and involvement in setting the strategic direction of the company.

The ideal candidate would have a working knowledge of the legal world, be IT literate, experienced in customer service, have excellent communication and organisational skills and be capable of delivering a highly motivated team.

An attractive salary package and benefits package will be offered dependent on experience.

Applicants should please send CVs to: Elaine Walker Finance & Administration Director, Meridian Law Limited, Meridian House, 1069 Stockport Road, MANCHESTER, M19 2TH
Or by e-mail to: ewalker@meridian-law.co.uk

BRISTOL BASED Paralegal Project.

If you have LPC or are qualified abroad and have commercial litigation experience we have immediate start work on behalf of large London law firm.

Contact
ProLaw
on
0171 242 6633
or fax your CV
on
0171 242 6677



Part of the Fashion Café's assets was the name value of the supermodels Elle Macpherson, left, Naomi Campbell, Claudia Schiffer

The face value of names

What do household names such as the Fashion Café, Yardley and Falmer Jeans have in common? Their collapses have been widely publicised over recent months and one of the chief issues in each case for the administrator or receiver was how to exploit intellectual property rights, the IPR, the companies owned.

What is the link between IPRs and insolvency? With a recession looming, practitioners need to get to grips with IPRs as they are among the most important assets of companies in every sector.

The appointment of John Alexander as administrator of the Fashion Café highlighted how the role of the insolvency practitioner has markedly changed. When launched amid huge press coverage, the Fashion Café was expected to rival Planet Hollywood with the supermodels Claudia Schiffer, Naomi Campbell and Elle Macpherson as its star attractions for regular appearances and publicity. Part of the Fashion Café's value was its name and the company also owned trademarks. The risk of damage to the name itself will have been one reason why the company opted for administration rather than liquidation.

Intellectual property rights can be very valuable — particularly with a recession looming, says Charles Pugh

Indeed, the type of businesses most at risk from a recession are those companies in sectors heavily reliant on intangible IPRs for their asset base.

Yardley, the "quintessential English" cosmetics group, collapsed last August. Just before Christmas the receivers could celebrate the sale of the Yardley name and many of its brands. Though they recognised that the real value lay in the goodwill attached to the brand names, they found how complex sales can be when IPRs are owned in numerous countries: in the sale of Bath Luxuries, trademark rights were involved in more than 100 countries.

IPRs are extensive and protect know-how, technical processes, computer programs, as well as brands. As emphasised by Mr Justice Jacob, in *Western Intelligence Limited v KDO Label Printing Machines Limited & Others* (judgment May 1998), included in a company's assets may be design rights, rights in customer lists, and even its telephone numbers, all of which may be

critical to the success of the business. That dispute concerned one of the so-called "phoenix" companies that arise from the ashes when a company goes into liquidation leaving creditors without recourse. Soon after, a new company emerges with the same or similar name with the benefit of the goodwill of the old company. The judge said that when this happens, transfers of important assets may occur between the old and new company with the "innocent, perhaps glibly, assistance of banks, receivers and accountants".

Before the transfer, bona fide valuations may have been obtained of the stock, property, fixtures and fittings and the calculated amount accordingly. So on the face of it a liquidator would have no grounds to set aside the transfer or, alternatively, to take action against the directors. But this may ignore the IPR that the original company owned and exploited.

Serious consequences may flow from this for the insolvency practitioner and the appointing bank. In *Western Intelligence*, the assets of the original company had been charged to the bank: unaware of the value of IPRs in the company, the bank gave its consent to a transfer of assets instigated by directors seeking to establish a new company with a similar name. According to the judge, the bank was not "fully alive to what their client was up to and with more care they might have found out".

The outcome was that the assets could be recovered by a creditor for his own benefit, leaving the bank out of pocket. The failure to recognise that the value that exists in IPRs was identified by the judge as one factor enabling the setting up of phoenix companies to continue.

The Government recently estimated the creative sector of the economy at £58 billion, growing at double the rate of the rest of the economy. The importance of IPRs cannot be underestimated and all of us, including insolvency practitioners, who will pick up the pieces of the less successful companies, need to recognise the critical role these rights play.

● The author is head of insolvency at Llewellyn Zierman, solicitors.

Charity should begin at the lawyer's office

Voluntary groups and charities may lose out if they are unclear about their rights. Gary Slapper reports

Charities are facing a surge in work with the dismantling of parts of the welfare state. But legal problems are impairing their ability to deliver services.

The large, well-known charities are used to engaging law firms to protect their interests and thus the interests of their beneficiaries. Most small voluntary organisations, however, cannot afford to make regular use of lawyers, and there is mounting evidence that they are being legally abused by the large public bodies that buy their services.

The Local Government Bill is now going through the House of Commons. This will give charities and voluntary groups a much greater role in the provision of social services because local authorities will be obliged under the new "best value regime" to make arrangements for the achievement of "economy, efficiency and effectiveness" in performing their statutory functions.

There are about 187,000 registered charities in England and Wales, but only a few hundred appear to make regular use of law firms. The total annual income of all charities registered with the Charity Commission is more than £18 billion. But the wealth is concentrated in a few large charities, the commission reports.

In fact, about 70 per cent of registered charities have an annual income of £10,000 or less, and the pooled income of three quarters of them amounts to less than 2 per cent of the entire annual income of charities.

Thousands of these organisations are now making contracts with local authorities, the NHS and other public bodies to provide services for unwell or vulnerable people. The trouble is that the charities are not taking legal advice about how best to make contracts and are, consequently, getting into trouble. The National Council for Voluntary Organisations (NCVO) and the Charity Commission have recently published advice on how to proceed through the often prickly pathway of the law of contract.

In one case highlighted by the NCVO, a charity was contracted by a local authority on its standard terms. Under the agreement, to work with the social services department, the charity had to provide "fiduciary insurance". Broadly, this covers an employer or service purchaser against liability for the dishonesty of an employee or voluntary worker. The charity in this case, though, had no idea about the implications of the contract term.

The NCVO document *Mutual Obligations — A Guide to Contracts with Public Bodies* contains some clear examples of the benefits of good legal interventions being made on behalf of charities.

The document was written by Joss Saunders, a partner with Linnells, who notes: "Just because a charity has been offered funding does not mean that it has to accept it on the first terms offered. Some things are negotiable."

A social services department included in its standard terms of purchase the

right to demand the removal of staff members from the project. The charity successfully objected on the ground that staffing decisions were a matter for the charity, not for the purchaser. The charity was responsible for ensuring that service levels were performed, and there were monitoring provisions, but it was reasonable for the charity not to allow the department power to remove its staff.

Small charities are often unclear about points that lawyers regard as relatively simple at what point in negotiations is a legally binding contract formed? What is the difference between agreements made by contract and those by deed? If an organisation takes over a project involving existing employees, what are its obligations under the Transfer of Undertakings Regulations 1981? Sometimes a lawyer's request for the judicious insertion of the word "reasonable" in a few places in the agreement ("the trustees will take all reasonable steps...") can make all the difference.

The law of charity is a complex and organic entity but it does not truly impede charitable work. By contrast, ordinary general law, such as the law of contract, is vying the work of charities in numerous ways. This is surely an area of law pre-eminently suitable for pro bono work, especially as, by helping one party — the charity — hundreds or thousands of its beneficiaries will also be helped.

● The author is director of the Law Programme, the Open University.

TO ADVERTISE CALL
0171 680 6828

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

FAX:
0171 782 7899

Business Affairs Associate

Based Central London

Sony Computer Entertainment Europe is responsible for the marketing, sales and distribution of PlayStation in over 70 countries and is a major publisher and developer of PlayStation software. With worldwide sales approaching 50 million units, PlayStation is clearly established as Sony's most successful product innovation.

The Business Affairs Department has a key role in advancing and defining the commercial strategy of the business as well as dealing with the commercial and legal aspects of all transactions. We need the services of an additional team member to assist the Director of Business Affairs and the Head of Legal and Licensing Affairs in a range of activities including video game production, marketing, sponsorship, distribution and product and content licensing agreements plus brand protection, TM advice and anti-privacy activities.

Applicants should be qualified solicitors or barristers with 1-4 years' PQE. Prior knowledge & experience of IP and/or media related work would be an advantage.

Candidates should be pragmatic, capable of learning new skills quickly, able to work as part of a team and comfortable in an informal but intense and often pressured environment.



To apply please send CV including current salary details to:
Mary Timlin, Sony Computer Entertainment Europe, 25 Golden Square, London W1R 6LU
or e-mail to Mary.Timlin@playstation.sony.com



INTERNATIONAL TAX AND TRUSTS SPECIALIST

To £60,000

Leading niche City firm seeks future of department

Our client has a significant reputation in domestic, international and offshore tax and trusts, recognising the changing needs of the international business world and business man. With a strong commercial approach to providing tax planning advice to a wide range of interesting and exciting clients, including off-shore trustees, it seeks an additional team member (probably 2-5 years qualified). With a relaxed and "unstuffy" attitude, this friendly and supportive firm offers excellent short and long-term prospects for the right candidate, who will play a leading role in the development of the practice.

If you seek a genuine career opportunity offering a competitive salary, a top-quality caseload and a congenial working environment please contact Penny Temdrup at EJ Legal for an informal and confidential discussion.

EJ • LEGAL
STRATEGIC RECRUITMENT ADVISERS

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION
PLEASE CONTACT
PENNY TEMDRUP AT
EJ LEGAL
44-45 CHANCERY LANE
LONDON WC2A 1LB
TELEPHONE +44 (0)171 404 6660
FACSIMILE +44 (0)171 404 8817
PMS REF +44 (0)171 670 4364
EMAIL penny@ejl.com

Private Practice

Professional Support Lawyers

Several high-profile City firms have recently instructed us on positions available for professional support lawyers. Vacancies exist in the following areas: Banking, Employment, Commercial Property, Corporate, EU. This opportunity allows you to get involved in marketing, training, know-how and precedents work on a full-time or part-time basis. Shorter hours and an outstanding salary are on offer.

Insolvency Litigation

Highly regarded City practice has an opening within its insolvency litigation department for a capable lawyer with a minimum of two years' PQE. The successful candidate will join a large and friendly team and handle their own caseload with minimal supervision as well as assisting with more major cases. If you have exposure to insolvency litigation and would like to embark on a structured career path, look no further as this firm can offer salary and prospects which are second to none.

Employment

This medium-sized firm with young, robust environment seeks an additional lawyer with 2-5 years' experience in both contentious and non-contentious employment matters to join an expanding and high-profile team. Working both on stand-alone clients and acting as a service function for other departments, the scope for developing the role is huge. So if you are bright, ideally City-trained and looking to be stretched within a friendly and supportive environment you can't do better than this!

For further information, please contact Richard Spence or Anouska Dossa at the address, telephone or e-mail below, quoting the appropriate reference.

BADENOCH & CLARK
recruitment specialists

Tel: (0171) 583 0073

16 - 18 New Bridge Street, London EC4V 6HU.
Fax: (0171) 353 3908
E-mail: legal@badenochandclark.com

In-House

IT Lawyer

Our client is one of the truly major global IT companies. They have based their success on an innovative and aggressively commercial attitude to business. They now require a lawyer who approaches law in the same way. Successful candidates will have between 2-5 years' PQE with extensive experience in IT law. They offer an excellent salary and flexible benefits package.

Corp. Finance/Regulatory

High profile investment exchange requires 0-3 years' qualified lawyers with exposure to corporate finance transactions particularly Yellow Book or due diligence to join a rapidly expanding department. The role is challenging and varied, opening doors to the world of corporate finance and offering opportunity for career progression. The generous salary and benefits package is a clear indication of how highly this institution values its employees.

Commercial Lawyer

Our client is one of the fastest growing companies in the USA, now making real inroads into the European market. They require a first-class lawyer to join their operations centre in Nottingham. Between 3-6 years' PQE, you will have solid commercial experience and will be able to lead negotiations on extremely high-value contracts. They offer a competitive salary package with genuine prospects in a state-of-the-art working environment.

Survey

£65,000

Unbeatable Package

Ref: 815642

Negotiable

Ref: 808554

Retail Banking

2 yrs + PQE
Leading financial services organisation seeks junior lawyer to join their retail banking arm. Role involves a wide range of general commercial matters with a focus on consumer credit issues. You will have at least two years' relevant experience gained in a blue-chip environment.

Derivatives

4 yrs + PQE
Major European investment bank seeks a derivatives lawyer to join the expanding legal team. Broad experience of derivatives documentation and structured products including credit derivatives required. French or German an advantage. Excellent opportunity.

Ref: 43250

Treasury/Cap Mark

2-6 yrs PQE
Well-known bank requires a commercially astute capital markets/derivatives lawyer to do a variety of roles including bond origination, MTNs and credit derivatives work. Ideally you will be City-trained. Great potential for the right candidate.

Asset Management

3-6 yrs PQE
Excellent role for commercial lawyer to work exclusively for the asset management arm of high-profile European bank. You will have gained experience with another fund manager or top law firm. Work will include OICs, terms of business, investment management agreements etc.

Ref: 42788

PSD

PSD Reuter Simkin
28 Essex Street
London WC2R 3AT
Telephone 0171 970 9700
Facsimile 0171 936 3978
E-mail stm@psdgroup.com
Internet www.psdgroup.com

Europe Asia North America INVESTOR IN PEOPLE

Banks

Your future's
SAFE
with us

TO ADVERTISE CALL
0171 680 6828

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

FAX:
0171 782 7899



Commercial Lawyer

Spanish Speaker Central London £Excellent

Marriott Vacation Club International (MVC) is the leading Holiday Ownership company in the world with first-class luxury apartments in over 41 resorts worldwide. MVC is a part of Marriott International Inc, which operates the broadest profile of brands in the hotel industry including such well-known names as the Ritz-Carlton, Marriott, Ramada and Renaissance chains of hotels.

As a result of the continued expansion of their business in Europe, MVC is looking for a commercial lawyer to join their existing team based in Knightsbridge.

The successful candidate will have:

- 4-8 years' experience with a Pan-European background
- fluent Spanish language skills
- strong commercial experience, some of which will have been gained in the UK either in private practice or in-house

You will need an international focus and enjoy dealing with individuals from varied cultures both inside and outside the company.

This is a great opportunity to join one of the best-respected organisations in the holiday industry. In return, MVC offer an excellent package and exciting career prospects.

For further information, please contact our retained consultants, Renaissance Media or Jane Martin on 0171 831 8082 (0171 221 8328/0189 442 0841 evenings/weekends) or write to them at QD to House Legal

E-mail: maria@qdgroup.co.uk
or info@qdgroup.co.uk

QD in-House Legal
37-41 Bedford Row
London WC1R 4JH
Tel: 0171 405 8082
Confidential fax: 0171 831 8384
Web: www.qdgroup.co.uk



london/international appointments

city to partnership

High profile, rapidly expanding City office of renowned practice wishes to recruit a senior solicitor with experience of IT. This is a pivotal role requiring, ideally, close following and certainly proven ability to practice marketing, to assume responsibility for this thrust and working closely with the Head of Litigation. Excellent prospects. SW.

city to £55,000

The continued success of this first rate City firm has defined the need for an additional fee earner admitted around 3 years. The focus is on litigation and commercial drafting, copyright advice, contract analysis and some regulatory broadcasting work. Specialist experience essential. Excellent future in the planned further development of this innovative team. SW.

city to equity

As a result of a strategic decision to expand its current practice areas to complementary disciplines, this dynamic and successful medium sized City firm is looking to make a partner level appointment of a heavy weight insurance / reinsurance litigator with following or possibly a small team. A good chance to build your own future and improve your working environment. TN.

west end to £250,000

Do you want to add an additional dimension to your current role? Exceptional opening for dynamic 4-6 year or partner level corporate law firm. Great opportunity at this West End firm to build your team on the back of the considerable business cross selling potential. Following useful as evidence of your marketing ability but not essential. TN.

city to £50,000+

The City firm with highly rated, established network of professional support lawyers needs 2 more with minimum 2 years' experience to join existing corporate F&A, other to establish capital markets role. Communication and networking skills essential in roles including a training element. Jobs can be developed to suit experience and needs. Part-time possible. AHB

brussels & wall street rates

Top Wall Street firm with offices in London, Frankfurt, Paris and Brussels to cope with workload needs to expand its eight strong multinational, Brussels-based anti-trust and M & A team by the addition of three more top notch competition lawyers with following from 8-10 years' exp. You may be qualified in any European jurisdiction or USA. Partnership available with substantial following. AHB

city to £60,000

Established medium sized West End firm is looking to appoint a high calibre employment lawyer with between 3-5 years' experience. This is a number two appointment and you will be joining a team of four for careers. It is essential that you possess strong technical skills. You will be undertaking both contentious and non-contentious matters and will enjoy high quality work within a non-bureaucratic environment. BJ

city to £65,000

Leading commercial City practice has an opportunity for an assistant with 3-5 years' exp. The role is to undertake dry shipping litigation, that is, general contract and tort with an emphasis on charterparty and bill of lading disputes, sale of goods and international trade. Experience of High Court proceedings and arbitration will be an advantage. BJ

Hayes Richard Owen, 103 Kingsway, London, W2B 6XJ. Tel: 0171 430 2549. Fax: 0171 831 2536. e-mail: legal@hayes-richardowen.co.uk

Hayes Richard Owen

COUNTRY LANDOWNERS ASSOCIATION CHIEF LEGAL ADVISER

A prestige position

The Country Landowners Association is the only organisation dedicated to promoting and protecting the interests of private rural land ownership in England and Wales.

The Association has some 50,000 members owning and managing more than 60% of the countryside. It has its headquarters in London, 18 regional offices and 43 county branches.

The CLA invites applications to fill the post of Chief Legal Adviser being vacated by Anita Symington after a successful career with the Association.

Heading an experienced legal team of four, the post is central to the CLA's work. The department answers some 8,000 enquiries annually from the membership and is involved with policy formation and political lobbying, including studying and preparing amendments to Parliamentary legislation. The Head of Department also provides in-house legal advice to the CLA.

There is also work in the public domain including conferences, clinics, media interviews and written articles for the Association's magazines and the Press.

The post is open to a barrister or solicitor with sound knowledge of English law and an interest in rural affairs. Some commercial experience could be helpful.

Remuneration will reflect the importance of the position and be commensurate with the successful candidate's skills and experience.

Applicants are invited to send their CV in confidence to Anita Symington, CLA, 16 Belgrave Square, London SW1X 8PQ.

Closing date for applications is Friday 5th March, 1999.



THE CHAMBERS OF MUKHTAR HUSSAIN Q.C.

1, Brazennose Street,
Manchester M2 5EL

In order to meet the challenges arising from the government's proposed changes to the legal profession, we as one of the leading sets of criminal and common law chambers propose to expand by the recruitment of a limited number of experienced and established practitioners to supplement its existing and well-recognised strengths.

We invite applications from barristers who fulfil those criteria. Successful applicants will need to demonstrate a track record of achievement in criminal advocacy or personal injuries litigation, with the majority of available places being in the field of criminal advocacy.

It is a condition of tenancy that members of chambers undertake to abide by chambers practice standards.

Applications should be made in writing to Mukhtar Hussain Q.C. at the above address, marked "Tenancy. Private and Confidential". Applications will be treated in the strictest confidence and should be received by 2nd April, 1999.

Details of chambers can be found on our website at www.lincolnhs.co.uk

The 8th Annual
**Competitive Marketing
for Accountants & Solicitors**

Client Care

Conference Wednesday 10 March 1999
& Optional Workshop Thursday 11 March

Sponsored by
THE TIMES

The Royal Aeronautical Society, Hyde Park Corner, London W1

This continues to be the foremost event for anyone in a professional services firm - whether large or small concerned with growth and increasing profitability. The conference gives the breadth on the issues while the workshop goes for depth - attend either or both.

The experts will show how it's done, including the views of three clients

- Using client care to define business opportunities
- Coaching partners to care for clients
- Increasing partnership profitability through effective client care
- Measuring, interpreting, monitoring and responding to client feedback
- Benchmarking for success
- Pricing strategies - how and when to use them
- Re-engineering the client relationship
- Plus best practice examples from the USA

The Conference Wednesday 10th March 1999

Gary Lubner Managing Director Autoglass	Conference Chairman Adrian Martin BDO Stoy Hayward	Robert Derry-Evans Managing Partner Cameron McKenna Law Firm of the Year
Leslie Perrin Managing Partner Osborne Clarke	Anne Marie Stebbings Marketing Director PricewaterhouseCoopers	Teresa Graham Ose Group Finance Director Baker Tilly
Vivien Gaymer Consumer Services Enterprise Oil	Richard Hinton Business Development Director Shoosmiths & Harrison Winner Client Care Award	Martin Hayman UK House Counsel Standard Chartered Bank

The Optional Workshop Thursday 11th March

Tony Reiss Marketing Consultant Ince & Co	Byron Sabol Byron G. Sabol Inc. (USA)	Ian Ruskin Brown Managing Director MNTB Associates	Kevin Wheeler Partner Wheeler Associates
---	--	--	--

TIMES readers have a special price of £359 plus VAT (reduced from £399 plus VAT) to attend either the Conference or Workshop. To attend both the fee is reduced to £699 plus VAT. Each day qualifies for 18 CPE points for accountants and 7 CPD hours for solicitors.

Client Care - Competitive Marketing for Accountants & Solicitors

Name _____ Position _____

Firm/Organisation _____

Address _____ Post Code _____ Tel _____

I enclose a cheque for £ _____ payable to CENTURY COMMUNICATIONS or charge my

AmEx / Visa / MasterCard £ _____ card no: _____ Expiry date: ____/____/____

Conference only ☐ Workshop only ☐ £359+ VAT (£421.83) Conference & Workshop ☐ £699+ VAT (£821.33)

Mail or fax to Janice Kohut LLB, CENTURY COMMUNICATIONS
11 Queen's Gate Place, London SW7 5NX Tel 0171 838 0008 Fax 0171 838 0009

Conyers Dill & Pearman

**ATTORNEY EXPERIENCED
IN CORPORATE LAW
BERMUDA.**

Conyers Dill & Pearman is a leading Bermuda-based partnership with additional offices in Hong Kong, Cayman Islands, British Virgin Islands and Guernsey. They undertake important and interesting commercial work for international clients from many countries, including major corporations in a wide range of industries.

Candidates must be able to demonstrate at least five years' successful and relevant experience since qualifying to enable them to advise without supervision on matters relating to the incorporation of companies, partnerships and mutual funds, and subsequently, on the full range of corporate and commercial activity that may arise from their ongoing operation. Successful experience in securities transactions, including documentation for mutual funds and public offerings, would be particularly helpful.

Conditions of employment will fully reflect the responsibilities of this position.

Resumes with references may be submitted in complete confidence to:

Manager of Human Resources
Conyers Dill & Pearman
P.O. Box HM 666, Hamilton HM CX
Fax: (441) 292-3134
email: scann@cdp.bm

Closing Date: Friday, 12th March, 1999

Conyers Dill & Pearman

Barristers & Attorneys

RM ASSOCIATES, the leading international producer and distributor of music and arts programmes, is seeking a

**HEAD OF
LEGAL & BUSINESS AFFAIRS**

Requirements:

- Lawyer with comprehensive media experience and thorough knowledge of contract and copyright law;
- Familiarity with production, distribution and licensing work (particularly in all forms of television, home video and new media);
- Excellent drafting skills;
- Proven management skills and ability to run own department;
- Fully conversant with rights management;
- Computer literate;
- Interest in the arts and knowledge of languages an advantage.

Based in central London. Salary by negotiation, commensurate with position. Please send CV in confidence to John Smith, RM Associates, 46 Great Marlborough Street, London W1V 1DB.

**Exploring
opportunities
in Europe?**

LAURENCE SIMONS
International Legal Recruitment
Professional, Proactive and Personal
Tel +44 (0)171 831 3270
Fax +44 (0)171 831 4429

ALL BOX NUMBER REPLIES SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO:
BOX No. _____
c/o THE TIMES NEWSPAPERS
P.O. BOX 3553, VIRGINIA ST, LONDON, E1 9GA

BANKING LIT - Wills Solicitors
O-Syn F&C with good reputation for legal services in banking and finance. We are looking for a solicitor to join our team. The successful candidate will be responsible for all aspects of the legal work relating to banking and finance. The position offers a competitive salary and excellent benefits. Please send your CV to: Wills Solicitors, 100, The Quadrant, London W1A 1AA. Tel: 0171 831 2549. Fax: 0171 831 2536.

PARALEGAL (P/L) of with experience in legal services
We are looking for a paralegal to join our team. The successful candidate will be responsible for all aspects of the legal work relating to banking and finance. The position offers a competitive salary and excellent benefits. Please send your CV to: Wills Solicitors, 100, The Quadrant, London W1A 1AA. Tel: 0171 831 2549. Fax: 0171 831 2536.

SUNSHINE Finance Client
We are looking for a solicitor to join our team. The successful candidate will be responsible for all aspects of the legal work relating to banking and finance. The position offers a competitive salary and excellent benefits. Please send your CV to: Sunshine Finance, 100, The Quadrant, London W1A 1AA. Tel: 0171 831 2549. Fax: 0171 831 2536.

TO ADVERTISE CALL
0171 680 6828

LEGAL APPOINTMENTS

FAX:
0171 782 7899EU and UK Competition and Regulatory Lawyers London
1-4 years qualified

Linklaters & Paines is a leading law firm with a global network of offices located in the world's principal business and financial centres. We have recently joined with four premier law firms in Germany, Belgium, The Netherlands and Sweden to create Linklaters & Alliance, Europe's largest international legal practice and the second largest in the world. The Linklaters & Alliance EU Competition and Regulation law group has practitioners active in all the principal European offices.

The team based in London acts in relation to all aspects of EU and UK Competition and Regulatory law, and is recognised as one of the major practices in the field.

■ **Competition laws.** We cover all aspects of merger control and competition work, at both the EU and the UK level, as well as state aid, public procurement, trade and WTO related matters, for a wide range of clients in all sectors (including regulated utilities).

■ **Utilities regulation.** We also have a leading practice in the gas, electricity, water, rail and telecommunications sectors, which involves advising utilities, regulators and government departments in relation to all aspects of applicable regulation including licence regimes and price control issues.

The two disciplines operate as part of one integrated practice area and individual lawyers' practices span the range of the group's activities. We are looking for lawyers with one to four years post qualification experience to join the team in London to help develop the practice further. A good understanding of UK and EU practice and procedure is highly desirable. There is particular scope for those who have already become familiar with utilities regulation, and especially economic regulation, whether from private practice, a utility company or the office of an industry regulator.

In addition to the required legal experience, you should have good communication and organisational skills, and a wish to play a full part in bringing significant and high-profile transactions to a successful conclusion.

Michael Page
LEGAL

If you want to join this friendly and dynamic team, please call our retained consultant, Peter Thompson at Michael Page on 0171 269 2239 (0171 351 1842 home) or write to him at Page House, 39-41 Parker Street, London WC2B 5LN, or alternatively, fax: 0171 405 2936, e-mail peterthompson@michaelpage.com

LINKLATERS
& ALLIANCE

Trainee Solicitor

Croydon
Competitive Salary

The Post Office is a unique organisation - a highly commercial group of specialist businesses with a global reach and a turnover of more than £6 billion.

We are now seeking a trainee solicitor to help provide legal services and to ensure we respond competitively to the challenges of change. You will enter into a training contract, starting in the Autumn, and will be working in-house, with one of the largest employers in the country, in an intellectually stimulating, total quality, team environment.

This is an excellent opportunity to undertake your training in a customer-focused in-house legal department, which offers a comprehensive range of legal services, including commercial law, employment law, intellectual property, civil litigation, property law and criminal law. You will need to be a Law graduate, with a 2:1 degree (or better), who is either due to complete the Legal Practice Course this summer, or has already done so.

In addition, you must be able to demonstrate a perceptive and creative approach, and possess the excellent interpersonal skills which are necessary to develop productive working relationships with both colleagues and clients.

In return, we can offer a challenging and intellectually demanding role with excellent career prospects.

We will negotiate a competitive salary which will reflect your abilities and qualifications. For an application form, please telephone Dawn Hawkins, Post Office Services Group, Support Services Personnel on: 0171 250 2440.

Completed application forms should be returned by 5th March 1999.

The Post Office is an Equal Opportunities Employer and welcomes applications from all sections of the community.



THE POST OFFICE

New York Bar Course

FOR GRADUATES, SOLICITORS & BARRISTERS
Enhance your marketability & have the opportunity of practising in the US or representing the interests of US clients in London.

- Comprehensive weekend course structure
- Lectures by New York attorneys
- Competitive fee £1595
- CPD accredited

NEXT
COURSE
STARTS
20th March

HOLBORN COLLEGE (UK/INT)
200 Grayhound Road, London W14 9RY
TEL: 0171 385 3377
FAX: 0171 381 3377
E-mail: info@holborncollege.co.uk
http://www.holborncollege.co.uk

Hodders: Private and Public Law Family Solicitor (London NW10)

Hodders, an established practice with 5 offices, requires a solicitor to work in a busy family department dealing with a predominantly Legal Aid caseload. Ideally those applying will have a minimum of 2 years PQE, experience of working within a franchised practice and be an ambitious, self-motivated, energetic individual, with advocacy and excellent communication skills, who is capable of managing fee-earning and support staff within the family department and of working proactively within a team environment.

Apply with C.V. to: Sue Ashby, 7 Castle Street, High Wycombe, Bucks. HP13 6RZ

www.jobsforlawyers.co.uk
Legal appointments on-line

24-hours a day nationwide

To place an ad contact Jennie at:
Jobs For Lawyers UK
Tel: 01403 249826
Fax: 01403 259784

Email: jen@jobsforlawyers.co.uk
"making the web work for lawyers"

Royal College of Nursing of the United Kingdom
Employment Lawyer

£26,907 - £35,409pa - Birmingham

The Royal College of Nursing is the world's largest professional union for nurses and provides a high quality in-house legal service to its members.

To meet the growing demand for employment law advice and representation, we are now seeking a solicitor or barrister of at least 3 years' post-qualification employment law experience to join our team of specialist employment lawyers. Exceptional candidates with less than 3 years' experience may be considered. You will be based in our Birmingham office and will work closely with RCN staff and members in the West Midlands and South West of England.

Candidates will be expected to handle, unsupervised, a substantial employment caseload and must have appropriate specialist knowledge and advocacy experience.

We offer excellent conditions of service in a non-smoking environment.

For further details and an application form (CVs in isolation will not be accepted) please write to the Personnel Department, Royal College of Nursing, 20 Cavendish Square, London W1M 0AB, or e-mail: recruit@rcn.org.uk quoting job ref: RCN/2064. Closing date for receipt of applications: 3rd March. Interviews will take place in Birmingham on: 26th March 1999.

Royal College of Nursing

The RCN is a registered charity which promotes the art and science of nursing. We are committed to equal opportunities and welcome applications from job seekers.

PRIVATE PRACTICE

PUBLISHING - IP

The City firm requires a senior IP lawyer at partner level to the market for publishing media to expand. The firm is seeking to expand its reputation by developing its electronic publishing practice in addition to first rate technical skills, you will possess excellent marketing skills and a thorough understanding of emerging markets such as on-line bookkeeping and electronic publishing (Ref: 25012)

EMPLOYMENT

The City firm has an established base in the City and is seeking to recruit an ambitious 5+ year employment lawyer to handle a substantial predominantly commercial work. Although a significant employment caseload may be an advantage, with the firm's offices already spanning three continents, and plans to expand further, this is a truly international opportunity (Ref: 25013)

STRUCTURED FINANCE

The "major" City firm is looking for structured finance lawyers with 4-6 years' PQE to add critical mass to this rapidly expanding department. You can expect a caseload of the highest quality and a strong career path. Despite its size and prominence in the London market, you can expect a friendly and collegial atmosphere where teamwork is valued. An immediate opportunity (Ref: 25015)

IT

A leading City firm with one of the top intellectual property and information technology practices in the UK is looking for outstanding specialists to help meet client demand. Applicants should have been admitted for two to four years, have a degree in engineering, technology, electronics or electrical engineering, or computer science and have a significant IT experience and responsibility in a top specialist practice (Ref: 19954)

CONSTRUCTION

This City firm seeks to recruit an ambitious and commercially astute construction lawyer with up to 4 years' PQE. Handling a substantial caseload, you will have substantial experience of all aspects of dispute resolution and mediation and possess excellent negotiation skills. Working closely with the partner in charge within this small closely knit team, this is an excellent opportunity to shine and give your career a boost (Ref: 24470)

For further information on private practice vacancies please contact Andrew Canfield or Yvonne Smyth on 0171 523 1240 (01483 828110 evenings/weekends), Fax 0171 523 3839, E-mail: andrew.canfield@sarahgroup.com. Alternatively please write to ZMB Recruitment Consultants, 37 Sun Street, London EC2M 2PL.

London Manchester Leeds Sydney Toronto Vancouver Calgary

Industry & private practice

Sector specialists

The trend towards specialisation by industry sector continues. It is something to be considered when thinking about your career. No longer is it enough to choose an area of law. You may need to choose an industry, too.

Take corporate law, for instance, a specialism which is always in demand. Until recently, a firm expanding its corporate department would look for a lawyer with the right transactional or advisory experience. Now, firms are asking us for lawyers with expertise in technology or in energy, insurance, media or leisure. Corporate partners who have spent a year or two in industry early in their careers are increasingly attractive.

There are clear implications for young lawyers planning their careers. Industry experience can be useful. Make the most of opportunities to take a secondment with an in-house legal department. The knowledge you gain and the connections you make will add to your marketability.

Michael Chambers

Our legal directory is available at £45 from 01403 710971

Industry

Sonya Rayner, Morwenna Lewis, Deborah Kirkman, Stuart Morton

Insolvency lawyer

London
Fast growing regulatory organisation requires an insolvency specialist minimum 2 years' PQE to work closely with existing legal team on compliance and disciplinary matters.

Commercial litigator

Hants
Electronics co seeks lawyer c. 2 years' PQE to handle a mixed caseload including contractual, tortious, IP and employment matters. Experience of advocacy at ET's useful.

Property

N London
Junior lawyer c. 2 years' PQE to join newly established property team within existing legal department of major telecoms company. Varied work and an excellent first in-house move.

London & Overseas

David Woolfson, Paul Thomas, Emma Ridley

Partnership Positions

City
We have been seeking partners seeking a career move for 25 years and are regularly placing several partners each month.

Corporate tax

City
Ever popular media firm with outstanding corporate clientele ranging from international media conglomerates to creative start-ups, offers solicitor with 5+ yrs' PQE excellent prospects.

Property litigation

City
Junior property litigators, NQ3 yrs qual, are in high demand by City firms. We have excellent opps for solicitors seeking first position in the City or looking to join a larger firm.

Energy and projects

US Firm
Leading non-New York US firm, a true powerhouse in international projects and energy, seeks 3-6 year qualified solicitors for oil/gas and project finance. Outstanding salaries.

Sole lawyer

Herts
New appointment for energetic commercial lawyer with approx 7 years' experience to join fast growing hi-tech company. Must enjoy extensive international travel.

Commercial lawyer

South East
Solicitor with general commercial experience to join established legal department of international hi-tech company. Flexible working hours considered.

Commercial litigation

Herts
Commercial litigator with approx 10 years' experience to join international financial services company. Must have a robust personality and a good understanding of the finance sector. Excellent salary.

Insolvency

City
Medium-sized firm seeks 3-5 year qual solicitor to manage small insolvency team within established dept. Complex and heavy weight contentious caseload. Exc partnership prospects.

Corporate

Central London
Vacancies for 0-2 year qualified corporate solicitors for M&A work in two market sectors: Fin/Inv and IT/Telecoms. Ever-popular medium-sized firm.

IT/IP

City
Concerned about becoming too specialised? Leading, medium-sized firm seeks solicitor with 2-4 years' PQE for broad caseload of IT/IP and competition work.

Corporate c50k

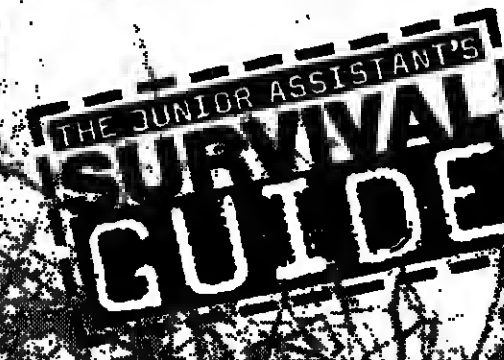
Thames Valley
Highly regarded practice in thriving location requires c. 4 yr qual specialist to join team handling large M&O and venture capital transactions. Key appointment.

CHAMBERS
PROFESSIONAL RECRUITMENT

Welcome to the legal jungle

The Junior Assistant's Survival Guide, published by QD Legal in association with The Times, is essential reading for junior assistant solicitors.

To request a free copy of the Guide, please contact Nick Shilton or Gavin Sharpe at QD Legal.



QD Legal
37-41 Bedford Row
London WC1R 4JH
Tel: 0171 405 6062
Confidential fax: 0171 831 6384
E-mail: sharon@qdgroup.co.uk
sharpegm@qdgroup.co.uk

London
Birmingham
Bristol
Leeds
Manchester
Hong Kong
Singapore

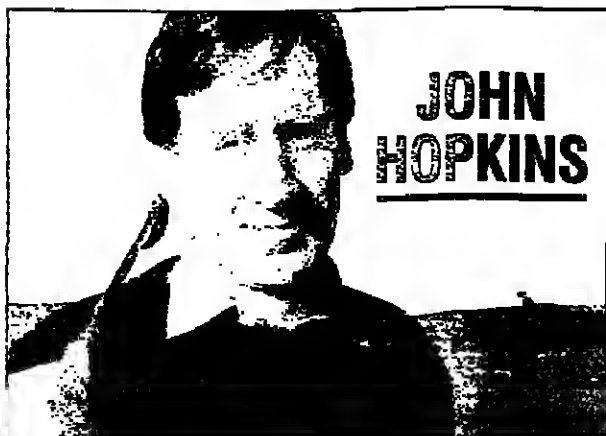
Paris
New York
Sydney
Melbourne
Rotterdam
Toronto
Vancouver

QD

05/1/99 H&M

Few great players have reacted to success as modestly as the Open champion

O'Meara remains true to his roots



JOHN HOPKINS

Look into Mark O'Meara's eyes, as Brian Watts did during the play-off for the Open Championship last year and as Tiger Woods did when expecting O'Meara to concede him an 18in putt in the final of the World Match Play Championship at Wentworth, and you see the desire of a born competitor.

O'Meara's face is as round as a golf ball and welcoming, the sort of comforting face that you hope to see when you walk into an unfamiliar bar. But do not be fooled.

This is the man who won two major championships and was the outstanding golfer in the world in 1998, a man who has called for competitors in the Ryder Cup to be paid, the man who has become a mentor to Woods, his neighbour. "That's Mark," Peter Malik, his manager, said. "Easy-going and gentlemanly, but hard."

We are all children of our parents, some of us owing more to the influences of one than the other. Greg Norman, for example, is driven by a desire to please his father, while Nick Faldo is the living embodiment of his aims and ambitions of his mother.

O'Meara is the balanced product. From Bob, his father, he has inherited the capacity to make friends easily, a characteristic that stood him in good stead as a child when his parents moved house seven times before he was 13.

Nelda O'Meara has passed on to her son a considerable work ethic, an outlook on life

that has made him cherish what he has had to work for and an understanding of the true meaning of wealth. With winnings of nearly £2 million last year alone, O'Meara could easily afford to buy or lease a plane and he considered it for a while, before those maternal teachings surfaced. "It was either fly around by myself or have a nice apartment where I could enjoy some off-season time with my family," he said. "So I bought an apartment in Deer Valley, Utah, where we can all ski."

"As a kid, I remember my Mom would ask me to go and pull the weeds. I'd go out there, pull them real quick and come back in and she would say to me: 'You're not done. You didn't get the roots. You have got to get the roots, otherwise the weeds grow right back again.' These are the things she taught me. Turn off the light. Take care of your things."

"The first thing I do a lot of times when I get home after a trip is go down early the next morning and wash the cars and maybe wax them if they need it. Or I'll go and clean up my boats."

Though, on and off a golf course, O'Meara has a pleasantly rumpled look that adds to his charm, he is, in fact, almost as neat as Justin Leonard, his predecessor as Open champion, who puts his socks in rows according to their colours.

"People who come to my home might say: 'Wow, you can eat off the garage floor.' My feeling, from when I be-



O'Meara, a late developer, is friendly and approachable off the course but a fierce competitor on it. Photograph: Andrew Redington/Allsport

gan playing professionally, is that I started with very little and now I've got a few nice things. I used to take care of things back then. I do so now. You should take pride that you have accomplished something in your life that has enabled you to afford to buy something nice."

Bob and Nelda O'Meara were not the only influences at work on the young Mark. Ben Hogan played his part, too. It was in the offices of the legendary champion that O'Meara, the 1979 US Amateur champion, signed to turn professional.

Later, O'Meara sought help with his golf swing from Hogan, before ignoring it in a burst of youthful heresy. "Mr Hogan said: 'I'll watch you hit

some balls, but I might not say anything."

"A couple of years later, I came out to Shady Oaks and he watched me hit balls. I was hitting it great. He told me things about my swing and he got me set up in a certain way and then I started hitting it and I was doing it worse. I asked him what he thought. He said: 'That looks a lot better.' I thought to myself: 'I'm not going to do this. I am doing better with what I've got.' So I stuck with what I was working on."

By one of those pleasing co-

incidences that come along from time to time, O'Meara was 41 last year, his year of years, when he had his year of years, winning the Masters, the US Open and the Open Championship. Another link: Hogan won the 1953 Open at Carnoustie, the redoubtable Scottish course, and it is there in July that O'Meara will defend his title.

When, late in 1996, Woods moved to within 40 paces of O'Meara's house in Isleworth, Orlando, Florida, it was clear that he was going to learn

from O'Meara. What is less well-known is how much O'Meara has been revitalised by the young man who is almost half his age. O'Meara has been one of the most consistent golfers in the United States for the past 15 years, but an exceptional one since Woods's arrival.

"Being a friend of Tiger's has definitely helped me improve my game, because Tiger Woods can do things with a golf ball that Mark O'Meara cannot. He has so much more ability than I know I have, so I have had to find some way to

beat him or get my game up a couple of notches. Earlier this month, when Tiger and I played together at Pebble Beach, we were walking down the 15th hole and he said: 'I enjoy playing so much with you. I have learnt so much watching you play.' I guess he means from the way I conduct myself on the course, the way I manage myself around it."

"I hope if he came to me and asked for an honest opinion, I would give him that and, if he steps out of line or I think he is doing something crazy, I have told him. I would reproach him. Let's face it, he has brought a lot of new interest into golf. He has been good for golf."

He might have added: "And good for Mark O'Meara, too."

'Being a friend of Tiger's has definitely helped me to improve my game'

Faldo gets final place in field at La Costa

BY JOHN HOPKINS
GOLF CORRESPONDENT

NICK FALDO arrived in London yesterday a happy man, relieved that none of his rivals for a place in the Andersen Consulting World Match Play Championship in California next week had overtaken him in the latest world ranking list, compiled after tournaments around the world had concluded on Sunday.

Faldo has cancelled plans to compete in the European Tour event in Qatar this week and, instead, will stay in England before flying to La Costa to prepare for the first of the World Golf Championship events.

Somewhat, Faldo has held on to 65th place in the world rankings, despite missing the two-round cut in the Desert Classic in Dubai last week. The field for the World Golf Championship event is the world's top 64 players and since Jumbo Ozaki, ranked No 14, will not be there, Faldo has got the last spot.

He needed plenty of luck to make it. The performances of Andrew Coltart, Robert Karlsson and Per-Ulrik Johansson in Dubai were not good enough for them to overtake him. In the Australian Masters, Greg Turner, of New Zealand, would have taken over from Faldo had he finished in a two-way tie for third. He did finish third — but with two others, not one.

After this news had been relayed to Faldo in Dubai, all that remained was to check performances in the Buick Invitational tournament in San Diego, where Chris Perry needed to finish second to eliminate the former Open champion and David Thomas seventh. As it happened, Perry came fourth and although Thomas had a putt to make Faldo's journey unnecessary, it went wide.

Faldo's participation may prove to be a mixed blessing, however, for he must face Tiger Woods, the world No 1, in the first round and Woods is in form. He won the San Diego event, his first victory since May last year.

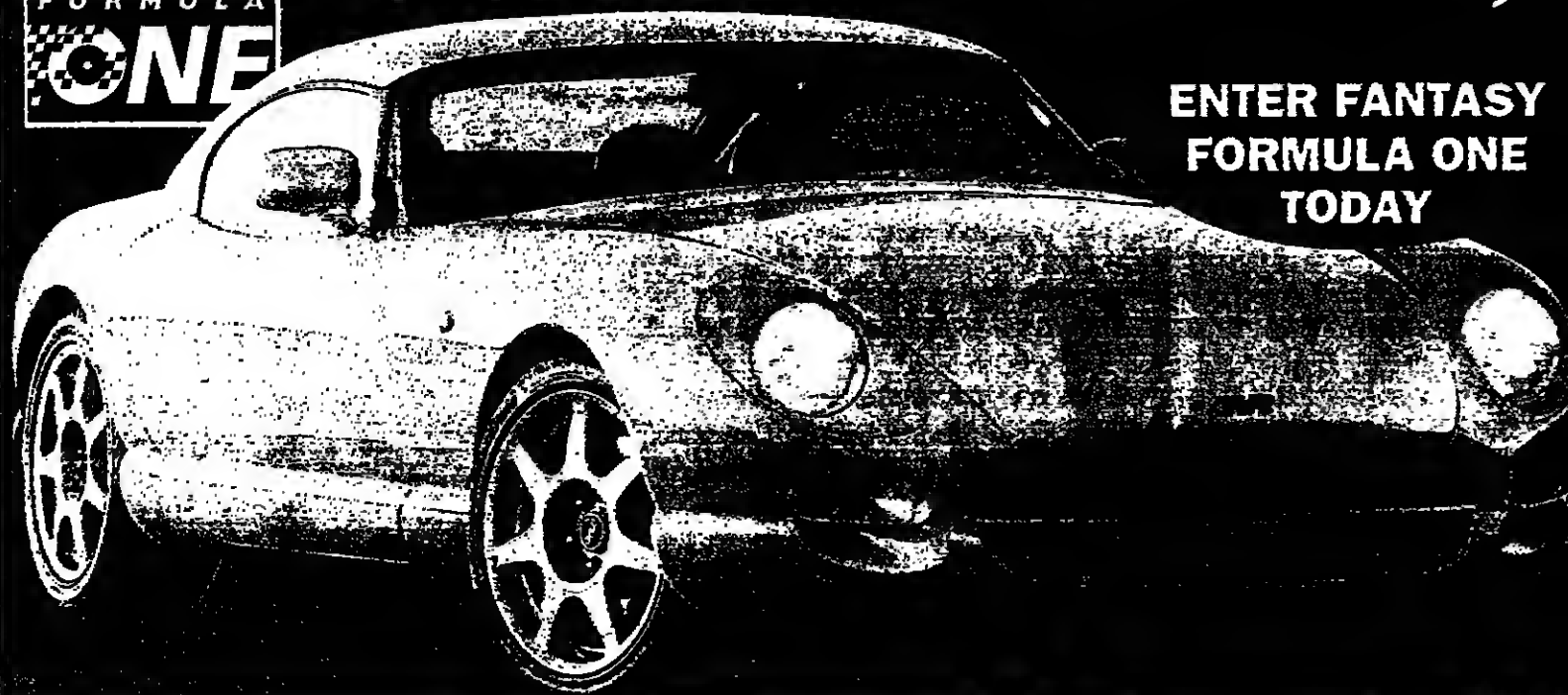
AN EXCLUSIVE COMPETITION

THE TIMES



WIN A £40,000 TVR

ENTER FANTASY
FORMULA ONE
TODAY



Fantasy Formula One is back and this year we have teamed up with NatWest to put you in the driving seat for what promises to be one of the most exciting championship series in years. The winner of our competition will receive a sensational TVR Carbera 4.2 worth more than £40,000. This dream machine has a 5-speed manual gear box, a top speed of over 160mph and does 0-60 in 4.2 secs. The winner also gets to choose a trip for two to any grand prix next season. Second prize is £10,000 cash plus a trip for two to the 2000 Monaco GP. Third prize is £5,000 plus a trip for two to the 2000 British GP. The manager of the team scoring the most points in an individual GP will win a pair of four-day passes to the 1999 or 2000 British GP.

HOW TO PLAY

Choose a team of six racing drivers and six constructors, three from each of the four groups, below. Entry lines are open now or you can take part by post. Select your team carefully. When one of your drivers wins a grand prix you score 60 points and there are 30 points for the winning constructor. There are also 30 points for starting at the front of the grid. In addition six races, starting with the Brazilian Grand Prix, each carry up to 600 bonus points in our game for the team managers who can correctly predict any of the first three drivers to cross the finishing line. Bad driving and failing to finish will incur penalties. A black flag loses you 20 points.

Full terms and conditions of our game are in our 16-page Grand Prix 99 supplement free with yesterday's paper.

Silverstone
For details of events at Silverstone call 01327 857273

MAKE THREE SELECTIONS FROM EACH OF THE FOUR GROUPS BELOW

DRIVERS

GROUP A		GROUP B	
01 Mika Hakkinen	07 Eddie Irvine	12 Ralf Schumacher	18 Jarno Trulli
02 Michael Schumacher	08 Olivier Panis	13 HH Frenzen	19 Rubens Barrichello
03 Damon Hill	09 Giancarlo Fisichella	14 Alexander Wurz	20 Pedro Diniz
04 David Coulthard	10 Jean Alesi	15 Mika Salo	21 Pedro de la Rosa
05 Alessandro Zanardi	11 Johnny Herbert	16 Ricardo Zonta	22 Norberto Fontana
06 Jacques Villeneuve		17 Marc Gené	*Subject to confirmation

CONSTRUCTORS

GROUP C		GROUP D	
23 McLaren	25 Williams	27 Benetton	29 Arrows
24 Ferrari	26 Jordan	28 Sauber	30 BAR
		31 Stewart	33 Minardi
		32 Prost	

24-HOUR ENTRY LINE: 0640 67 88 88

+44 870 901 4206 outside the UK

Calls last about seven minutes and must be made using a Touch-tone telephone (most telephones with * and # keys are Touch-tone). The order in which you register your first three drivers will be your predictions for the 1st, 2nd and 3rd finishing places for the grands prix where bonus points apply. You will receive a 10-digit PIN as confirmation of your entry. You can enter at any time until noon on Thursday March 4, 1999 to qualify for the start of the Australian Grand Prix.

0640 calls cost 60p per minute (standard tariffs apply to +44 870 calls)

TO ENTER BY PHONE

Readers in the UK and Republic of Ireland must call 0640 67 88 88 (+44 870 901 4206 from RoI). Calls last about seven minutes and must be made by Touch-tone telephone. Follow the instructions and tap in your 12 two-digit selections in turn. The order in which you register your first three drivers will be your predictions for the 1st, 2nd and 3rd finishing places for the grands prix where bonus points apply. Then give your team name (up to 16 characters) and details. You can enter until noon on Thursday, March 4, 1999 to qualify for the Australian Grand Prix.

TO ENTER BY POST

Complete the form, right, with your 12 two-digit selections. The order in which you register your first three drivers will be your predictions for the 1st, 2nd and 3rd finishing places for the grands prix where bonus points apply. To qualify for the start of the Australian Grand Prix, postal entries must be received by first post on Wednesday, March 3, 1999.

THE TIMES NATWEST FANTASY FORMULA ONE ENTRY FORM

Complete this form with your credit-card details, or enclose a sterling cheque for £3 payable to Fantasy Formula One. (For readers resident outside the UK and Republic of Ireland the fee is £15.) Post it to: The Times NatWest Fantasy Formula One, Abacus House, Dudley Street, Luton LU1 1ZZ. Your entry must be received by Wednesday, March 3, 1999 to qualify for the start of Australian GP.

GROUP A AND GROUP B DRIVERS			Mr/Ms/Miss/Ms SUC or OUSA ROSE	Initials	Age
1st	2nd	3rd	Surname		
			Address		
GROUP C AND GROUP D CONSTRUCTORS			Postcode		
			Day tel		
Team Name (maximum of 16 characters)			Credit Card Payment		
			Card number		
			Expiry date		
			MasterCard		
			Visa		
I have read and accept the rules and wish to enter the Fantasy Formula One game.			Name on card		
Signature			Supply address of registered cardholder on a separate sheet of paper if different from that above		
Date			Signature		

1. On which days do you usually buy The Times?	3. Which National Sunday Newspaper(s) do you buy almost always (3-4 copies per month)?
Monday <input type="checkbox"/> Tuesday <input type="checkbox"/> Wednesday <input type="checkbox"/>	
Thursday <input type="checkbox"/> Friday <input type="checkbox"/> Saturday <input type="checkbox"/>	
Don't usually buy The Times <input type="checkbox"/>	
2. Which other National Daily Newspaper(s) do you buy at least once a week?	4. Which National Sunday Newspaper(s) do you buy quite often (1-2 copies per month)?

If you would prefer not to receive information and offers from organisations carefully selected by The Times, please tick ☐ TT

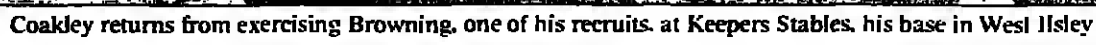
High octane spending power.

NatWest MasterCard, the preferred card of Jordan Grand Prix.

NatWest

Coakley confident of staying the distance

"I hope to have five horses ready to run in April. They are all fit and healthy at the moment. I will be disappointed if the horses I have got do not all win in their own grade." Now there is confidence for you.



YESTERDAY'S RESULTS

Hereford
Going: good
2.00 (2m 11 hole) 1. What A Fuss 1L. Dur
mins. 40-1; 2. Other Club 16-1; 3. For

100-30	16	ran 101	1	Mrs. H. H. H.
Total	272.40	£13.70	£1.90	£11.20

1. Lough Lough Spill
2. Miss Penitull (10-1)
3. Builder Boy; 11-1; 4. Measured St.

[illegible]

Net Total £2 00 £1 10 £1 60 £3 20
£2 70 CSF £3 43

4.30 15m 11 110yd ch) 1 Archer 11d
Price 3-3 1/2 2. Rusl, Bridge 125-11. 3.
The Lark 1100-501 South-11 Fawn 141
5-2 lay 16 ran 1-4 111 R Lexic 141
L34 00 26 70 23 10 21 60 DF 161 0
CSF 2591 03

0.00 CSF, £39.76 Tricasi £132.57
 Jackpot: not won (pool of £4,159.2)

Plumpton
Going: good to soft, soft in places.
1.50 (2m) 11 better 1 Favez (S) 20.00
3.11 2 Balla (3.00.5-1) 3 Fozzula 1

0 (2m 21 ch) 1. Kingstold Pet 15 P.M.
0 6-4 11-21 11 2. Kissan 17-21 3. Cat 2

2.50 (2nd Hand) 1. Allez Wijns (JAF)
Zorak, 13-21 2. Sunrise Special (7-11)
Dark Festival (7-11) Stormfall Singalong
Tues 11 (Sun 2-11) 3. Head-son Town
\$5.50 \$3.50 \$1.00 \$3.00 DF \$45.55 \$3.50

0130 11 1107-0001 Strong Tel 4

3.50 12m 11h01 **1 Deep C Diva** (MAF)
 Emerald 6-1 **Thunder's napi** 2 Aug
 Girl (35-1) 3 Peasegood Tolana (25-1)
 Chippend (5th) evens fav 12 ran 11
 25 70 CSF 29 26

40, £2.20 DF £16.00 CSF £43.06
 12m 33 110yd chl 1, **Stalbridge B**

Miss A. Gochen 2-1 last 7. Local No.
4-11, 3. Royal Purcell 18-11 9-ten 71 8
Dulose Time 53:20 61:20 61:50 62:10
DF 29:10 CSF 25:54

4.50 (2m 41 hole) 1. It's Wallace 4
Bachelor 15-21 2. August 1 (with 6-1
3. Advance East 12-11 F. Union Sec 4-11
100-30 last 7 ran 61 3rd Julian Proulx

Southwell

2.10 (1m 4f): 1 Nikita's Star (G Barrow 7-2), 2 Julius Jewel (15-2), 3 Frobelin (11-4), 4 5 Star NF (no Keemo Sabre 1-4), 5 M. Brian Tote 4-70, 22 G. \$200 DF, \$9.10, CSF \$20.97

2.40 (7H 1) Elite Hope (G Carr 7-2), 2 Trojan Hero (4-1), 3 Barstman (16-1), 4 Star Spangled M. Tottle, 5

11 M. Enman Total 6470 ±20
00 DF 29.10 DSE 20.37

2.40 (11-1) **Elite Hope** (G Carri) 7-21, 12-14, 12-15, 12-16, 12-17, 12-18, 12-19, 12-20, 12-21, 12-22, 12-23, 12-24, 12-25, 12-26, 12-27, 12-28, 12-29, 12-30, 12-31, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-5, 1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10, 1-11, 1-12, 1-13, 1-14, 1-15, 1-16, 1-17, 1-18, 1-19, 1-20, 1-21, 1-22, 1-23, 1-24, 1-25, 1-26, 1-27, 1-28, 1-29, 1-30, 1-31, 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 2-11, 2-12, 2-13, 2-14, 2-15, 2-16, 2-17, 2-18, 2-19, 2-20, 2-21, 2-22, 2-23, 2-24, 2-25, 2-26, 2-27, 2-28, 2-29, 2-30, 2-31, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-7, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 3-11, 3-12, 3-13, 3-14, 3-15, 3-16, 3-17, 3-18, 3-19, 3-20, 3-21, 3-22, 3-23, 3-24, 3-25, 3-26, 3-27, 3-28, 3-29, 3-30, 3-31, 4-1, 4-2, 4-3, 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8, 4-9, 4-10, 4-11, 4-12, 4-13, 4-14, 4-15, 4-16, 4-17, 4-18, 4-19, 4-20, 4-21, 4-22, 4-23, 4-24, 4-25, 4-26, 4-27, 4-28, 4-29, 4-30, 4-31, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-9, 5-10, 5-11, 5-12, 5-13, 5-14, 5-15, 5-16, 5-17, 5-18, 5-19, 5-20, 5-21, 5-22, 5-23, 5-24, 5-25, 5-26, 5-27, 5-28, 5-29, 5-30, 5-31, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 6-10, 6-11, 6-12, 6-13, 6-14, 6-15, 6-16, 6-17, 6-18, 6-19, 6-20, 6-21, 6-22, 6-23, 6-24, 6-25, 6-26, 6-27, 6-28, 6-29, 6-30, 6-31, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6, 7-7, 7-8, 7-9, 7-10, 7-11, 7-12, 7-13, 7-14, 7-15, 7-16, 7-17, 7-18, 7-19, 7-20, 7-21, 7-22, 7-23, 7-24, 7-25, 7-26, 7-27, 7-28, 7-29, 7-30, 7-31, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7, 8-8, 8-9, 8-10, 8-11, 8-12, 8-13, 8-14, 8-15, 8-16, 8-17, 8-18, 8-19, 8-20, 8-21, 8-22, 8-23, 8-24, 8-25, 8-26, 8-27, 8-28, 8-29, 8-30, 8-31, 9-1, 9-2, 9-3, 9-4, 9-5, 9-6, 9-7, 9-8, 9-9, 9-10, 9-11, 9-12, 9-13, 9-14, 9-15, 9-16, 9-17, 9-18, 9-19, 9-20, 9-21, 9-22, 9-23, 9-24, 9-25, 9-26, 9-27, 9-28, 9-29, 9-30, 9-31, 10-1, 10-2, 10-3, 10-4, 10-5, 10-6, 10-7, 10-8, 10-9, 10-10, 10-11, 10-12, 10-13, 10-14, 10-15, 10-16, 10-17, 10-18, 10-19, 10-20, 10-21, 10-22, 10-23, 10-24, 10-25, 10-26, 10-27, 10-28, 10-29, 10-30, 10-31, 11-1, 11-2, 11-3, 11-4, 11-5, 11-6, 11-7, 11-8, 11-9, 11-10, 11-11, 11-12, 11-13, 11-14, 11-15, 11-16, 11-17, 11-18, 11-19, 11-20, 11-21, 11-22, 11-23, 11-24, 11-25, 11-26, 11-27, 11-28, 11-29, 11-30, 11-31, 12-1, 12-2, 12-3, 12-4, 12-5, 12-6, 12-7, 12-8, 12-9, 12-10, 12-11, 12-12, 12-13, 12-14, 12-15, 12-16, 12-17, 12-18, 12-19, 12-20, 12-21, 12-22, 12-23, 12-24, 12-25, 12-26, 12-27, 12-28, 12-29, 12-30, 12-31, 1-1, 1-2, 1-3, 1-4, 1-5, 1-6, 1-7, 1-8, 1-9, 1-10, 1-11, 1-12, 1-13, 1-14, 1-15, 1-16, 1-17, 1-18, 1-19, 1-20, 1-21, 1-22, 1-23, 1-24, 1-25, 1-26, 1-27, 1-28, 1-29, 1-30, 1-31, 2-1, 2-2, 2-3, 2-4, 2-5, 2-6, 2-7, 2-8, 2-9, 2-10, 2-11, 2-12, 2-13, 2-14, 2-15, 2-16, 2-17, 2-18, 2-19, 2-20, 2-21, 2-22, 2-23, 2-24, 2-25, 2-26, 2-27, 2-28, 2-29, 2-30, 2-31, 3-1, 3-2, 3-3, 3-4, 3-5, 3-6, 3-7, 3-8, 3-9, 3-10, 3-11, 3-12, 3-13, 3-14, 3-15, 3-16, 3-17, 3-18, 3-19, 3-20, 3-21, 3-22, 3-23, 3-24, 3-25, 3-26, 3-27, 3-28, 3-29, 3-30, 3-31, 4-1, 4-2, 4-3, 4-4, 4-5, 4-6, 4-7, 4-8, 4-9, 4-10, 4-11, 4-12, 4-13, 4-14, 4-15, 4-16, 4-17, 4-18, 4-19, 4-20, 4-21, 4-22, 4-23, 4-24, 4-25, 4-26, 4-27, 4-28, 4-29, 4-30, 4-31, 5-1, 5-2, 5-3, 5-4, 5-5, 5-6, 5-7, 5-8, 5-9, 5-10, 5-11, 5-12, 5-13, 5-14, 5-15, 5-16, 5-17, 5-18, 5-19, 5-20, 5-21, 5-22, 5-23, 5-24, 5-25, 5-26, 5-27, 5-28, 5-29, 5-30, 5-31, 6-1, 6-2, 6-3, 6-4, 6-5, 6-6, 6-7, 6-8, 6-9, 6-10, 6-11, 6-12, 6-13, 6-14, 6-15, 6-16, 6-17, 6-18, 6-19, 6-20, 6-21, 6-22, 6-23, 6-24, 6-25, 6-26, 6-27, 6-28, 6-29, 6-30, 6-31, 7-1, 7-2, 7-3, 7-4, 7-5, 7-6, 7-7, 7-8, 7-9, 7-10, 7-11, 7-12, 7-13, 7-14, 7-15, 7-16, 7-17, 7-18, 7-19, 7-20, 7-21, 7-22, 7-23, 7-24, 7-25, 7-26, 7-27, 7-28, 7-29, 7-30, 7-31, 8-1, 8-2, 8-3, 8-4, 8-5, 8-6, 8-7, 8-8, 8-9, 8-10, 8-11, 8-12, 8-13, 8-14, 8-15, 8-16, 8-17, 8-18, 8-19, 8-20, 8-21, 8-22, 8-23, 8-24, 8-25, 8-26, 8-27, 8-28, 8-29, 8-30, 8-31, 9-1, 9-2, 9-3, 9-4, 9-5, 9-6, 9-7, 9-8, 9-9, 9-10, 9-11, 9-12, 9-13, 9-14, 9-15, 9-16, 9-17, 9-18, 9-19, 9-20, 9-21, 9-22, 9-23, 9-24, 9-25, 9-26, 9-27, 9-28, 9-29, 9-30, 9-31, 10-1, 10-2, 10-3, 10-4, 10-5, 10-6, 10-7, 10-8, 10-9, 10-10, 10-11, 10-12, 10-13, 10-14, 10-15, 10-16, 10-17, 10-18, 10-19, 10-2

Total	£14.50	£2.90	£1.50	£1.20
	£35.20	CSF	297.14	Incass

3.40 (1m) 1. **Arelash** (J Eames), 6-11; Rouge (H-Z), 3. Moonlight Flr (8-11) ran NR. Oaklane (J L J Balcine) Time: \$7.10 \$2.05 \$1.90 \$2.60 Dr \$19.19 CSF \$34.06 Tractl \$254.29.

4.10 (1m) 1. **Martha Kelly** (G Barow), 16-1; 2. Rich Salliera (T-F), 1; 3. Cam Pootie (C-L), 2; ran ill. H. L. E. Emberton (D-L), 1.

100 (S^c) £41.53

4.40 (B) **Nero Tirol** (F. Finkbecker, 3-
law, 2, Times Per: (B-1) 3, Downdog
Times: (C5-1): 14 Jan. 14-11 3, Finkbecker
Total: £4.70, £1.40, £1.90, £15.30, Dr
£24.70, CSF: £24.36, Troost: £499.50
Placepot: £67.10, Quadpot: £6.70

RACELINE	
09066 168+	COMMENTARY RESULTS
SEDGEFIELD	701 201
LEICESTER	102 202

INGFIELD 103 203

U-ROUNDS 122 222
FULL RESULTS SERVICE 168
Calls cost 60¢ per minute of all areas. INCL. 13¢ 60¢

RACE LINE	
09066 168+	COMMENTARY RESULTS
SEDGEFIELD	101 201
LEICESTER	102 202
LINGFIELD	103 203
G'HOADS	122 222
FULL RESULTS SERVICE 168+	

With cost 003 per minute of all times. 945 hours 131 018

Eliades and a King's ransom

**Srikumar Sen
meets the boxing
promoter out
to make Lennox
Lewis's fortune**

Few rivals of Don King have been able to outwit him. Some promoters have come away from the negotiating table happy in the knowledge that they have put one over on him. In the long term, though, King has always come out on top.

The big man met his match, however, when he came up against a little Londoner, Panos Eliades, 48, the man behind Lennox Lewis. Eliades brought King and Evander Holyfield to talks to make the contest for the undisputed world heavyweight championship between Lewis and Holyfield on March 13 in Madison Square Garden, New York. It took Eliades two years to complete the deal. At the end, for once, King had to agree to a promotion with no strings attached, forgoing his usual stipulation that he would gain control over Lewis's immediate future in the ring should his man, Holyfield, win.

Furthermore, the American promoter has the job of making the show a success and the more successful it is, the more Lewis will make over and above his purse of \$10 million. It is the biggest event involving a British boxer and if Lewis, the World Boxing Council champion, wins, Eliades will almost certainly become the most important man in world heavyweight boxing. Quite an achievement for an accountant who did not want to be involved in the sport just eight years ago.

"HBO [Home Box Office] tell me I will be the most powerful man in boxing," Eliades said. "Seth Abraham [the head of Time Warner Sport, the parent company of HBO] said: 'You had better leave your [insolvency] practice to your top people for the next couple of years, because you will be the most powerful man in boxing in the world.'"

Victory could put Lewis on the road to a fortune worth \$200 million; defeat could cost him the \$80 million he stands to make from his contract with HBO, who would have the right to tear up their deal with him. No matter how confident



Eight years ago, Eliades did not want to get involved in boxing; now he could become the most important man in the sport

Lewis is of winning his contest against the Gary Mason fight without realising Mason was the favourite. Had Lennox lost, I would have lost my money. When I sat down to watch that fight I said to myself: 'What the hell have you done?'

"It was not until the Razor Ruddock fight, a year and a half later, that she found out. At that time, I stood to lose £1.8 million. When she saw me jumping for joy... she knew I was a little more than just a bystander."

Eliades concentrates on his practice in the mornings and looks after boxing in the afternoons and evenings. "I work four hours boxing a day," he said. "Financially, my business is consistent every year for the next 20 years. I can earn, say, £1.5 million every year as long as I live. With boxing, it's not consistent. I make more money than in my other job in one hit. Lennox and I could earn \$250 million with the right fight, like an Evander rematch — a [Mike] Tyson fight, if Tyson comes back."

Eliades was always confident of signing a contract advantageous to Lewis because he already had three significant victories over King. He outmanoeuvred the American in 1993 into paying over the odds, \$12 million, to Lewis to fight Tony Tucker; then, when King was beaten in court over trying to sideline Lewis's claim to a title bout

of hundred thousand pounds, I could make Lennox world heavyweight champion and earn a lot of money.

"I did not tell my wife of my intentions to put in £200,000 because she said: 'I don't want you to invest in that type of sport. I don't want you to get involved in shady deals. Don't you dare get involved.'"

"It was all done behind her



Lewis, right, is taking an enormous financial gamble when he takes on Holyfield in New York next month

back. I invested money just before the Gary Mason fight without realising Mason was the favourite. Had Lennox lost, I would have lost my money. When I sat down to watch that fight I said to myself: 'What the hell have you done?'

"It was not until the Razor Ruddock fight, a year and a half later, that she found out. At that time, I stood to lose £1.8 million. When she saw me jumping for joy... she knew I was a little more than just a bystander."

Eliades concentrates on his practice in the mornings and looks after boxing in the afternoons and evenings. "I work four hours boxing a day," he said. "Financially, my business is consistent every year for the next 20 years. I can earn, say, £1.5 million every year as long as I live. With boxing, it's not consistent. I make more money than in my other job in one hit. Lennox and I could earn \$250 million with the right fight, like an Evander rematch — a [Mike] Tyson fight, if Tyson comes back."

Eliades was always confident of signing a contract advantageous to Lewis because he already had three significant victories over King. He outmanoeuvred the American in 1993 into paying over the odds, \$12 million, to Lewis to fight Tony Tucker; then, when King was beaten in court over trying to sideline Lewis's claim to a title bout

of hundred thousand pounds, I could make Lennox world heavyweight champion and earn a lot of money.

with Tyson; finally, when King paid Lewis \$4 million to release Tyson from the bout with him that the New Jersey court had ordered. "I [Frank] Bruno received \$4 million to fight Tyson; we got \$4 million not to fight Tyson," Eliades said.

The new contract was complicated because of the number of parties involved. First, Eliades agreed a deal with King, who then had to sell it to Holyfield. After the boxers had signed, King met representatives of HBO, which had guaranteed the promotion \$18 million. When they settled their side, all four groups put their signatures to one contract.

"Don wants to dominate, but so do I," Eliades said. "I was successful because of my two hats. It's always good to know you don't need boxing to eat your daily meal or pay your mortgage."

"I knew the match was going to be made eventually."

**'I thought
at first it
was a bit of
a sport for
gangsters'**

They couldn't keep avoiding Lennox. It was only a question of when King would move and what he would want for himself. He wanted to keep Holyfield as a carrot for Tyson, but when Tyson left him, he realised he would have to come to us.

The prospect of moving into King's position in the promoters' rankings does not excite Eliades. Sitting in his boardroom in Bloomsbury Square, the London-born accountant said that he would be happy to be successful in Britain and Europe in boxing and maintain his bread and butter liquidation business.

"I can't believe I'll be bigger than King," he said. "King is King, even if he is complaining at the moment that he'll be working for 'The Greek' for the next ten years. He has even brought Helen of Troy and the Trojan Horse into it. 'Beware the trickery of Greeks bearing gifts,' he claims."

Eliades smiled at the thought of the world's greatest promoter having to settle for a promotion without futures.

SNOOKER

Higgins gives masterclass in will to win

By Phil Yates

JOHN HIGGINS has won ten world-ranking events, including the world championship, but, by beating Ken Doherty 10-8 in the final of the Benson and Hedges Masters at Wembley Conference Centre on Sunday night, he passed arguably his sternest examination of character.

At the end of a day when past — in the form of a parade of former Masters champions to mark the silver anniversary of the tournament — met present, Higgins underlined his credentials to be regarded as the natural successor to Stephen Hendry, his compatriot, as the most prominent figure in snooker.

On many occasions, Higgins has steamrollered opponents, dominating matches and whole events from the outset. On the way to winning his world title in Sheffield ten months ago, the unassuming 23-year-old from Wishaw compiled an unprecedented 14 century breaks and was in top gear throughout.

Yet, in many respects, the manner in which victory was achieved at Wembley will provide even greater satisfaction and confidence for him won despite, by his own admission, performing well below his best. After recovering from 8-6 down and surviving a barrage of points-scoring from Doherty over a four-frame spell, Higgins was justifiably proud of himself. "To win here is fantastic, but to get there by the route I took really boosts your self-belief," he said.

"I've been lucky enough to have a lot of highlights over the past three or four years, but this has to be right up there with the very best of them. When my career is over, I'll look back on nights like this and remember just how good I felt."

Two years after Steve Davis evoked memories of his heyday by rallying from 8-4 deficit to beat Ronnie O'Sullivan 10-8 and 12 months on from a dramatic 10-9 win for Mark Williams over Hendry on a resplendent black, the climax to the Masters again proved to be an absorbing affair.

With the exception of the

third frame, which was stolen by Higgins on the black with a clearance of 66, the opening session was somewhat low-key. It ended 4-4 and when play resumed, both players responded positively to the atmosphere generated by a full house of 2,500 inside the largest auditorium to host a professional event.

Doherty, whose profile has slipped since his unexpected success at the 1997 world championship, looked set to become the first Irish winner of the Masters since Dennis Taylor in 1987 when he impressively transformed a 6-4 deficit into a 8-6 lead.

During this purple patch, Doherty compiled breaks of 90, 109, 59 and 95, but he could



Higgins: boosted self-belief

not sustain such excellence. Higgins replied with a run of 64 in the fifth frame and efficiently added the next three to take the trophy back to Scotland for the eighth time since 1989.

No ranking points were at stake at Wembley, but Higgins has the opportunity to exploit the injection of confidence administered there when he competes in the Scottish Open at Aberdeen this week, the fifth of nine world-ranking tournaments during the 1998/99 campaign.

Willie Thorne, 45 next month, struck a blow for the older generation yesterday by whitewashing Andy Hicks, a former world. United Kingdom and Masters semi-finalist, 5-0 in the first round.

RUGBY LEAGUE

Sheffield forward charged

By Christopher Irvine

DARREN TURNER, the Sheffield Eagles forward, can expect no sympathy today from the Rugby Football League (RFL) disciplinary committee, which has banned him once this season and has little option but to suspend him again for a dreadful challenge on Gary Broadbent of Salford Reds, in the Silk Cut Challenge Cup tie on Saturday.

Turner was sent to the sin bin in the fourth-round match, which Sheffield, the holders, lost 16-6. The RFL operational board viewed the incident on video yesterday and charged him with misconduct.

As he left the field, Turner made an obscene gesture to the crowd, which was picked up by the BBC cameras and for which he faces a possible separate ban for bringing the game into disrepute when the board of directors meets on Thursday to consider a formal hearing. It follows a specific warning to clubs ten days ago, after a rise in complaints about players making gestures.

Turner, 25, served a one-match suspension for a reckless tackle during a pre-season match against Wakefield Trinity last month.

The operational board took no further action against David Watson, of Sheffield, who was put on report for another challenge on Broadbent in the same match, but it did refer Apollo Perrelli, of St Helens, to the disciplinary committee for an alleged high tackle in the tie at Hunslet.

A third player due before the committee today — Barrie McDermott, the Leeds Rhinos forward — can expect at least to miss the home tie with St Helens on Saturday week.

Wakefield, who will play some JJB Super League matches at Barnsley Football Club, have refused to switch the fifth-round tie on Sunday week against Bradford Bulls from their dilapidated Belle Vue ground, where they are trying to increase the 6,500 capacity.

BASKETBALL

Brawl trio are punished

By Nicholas Harling

happy at the length of the suspensions. "They are harsh," he said. "These are two young boys coming straight out of college without all the tools of life."

Six other players, three from each club, encroached on court but escaped censure. "They were stepping between people, trying to be helpful," Mike Smith, the league's chief executive, said yesterday.



Donewald: bad timing

The punishment, which was decided after the commission had looked at the incident, via video, in three separate phases, will severely affect Derby's chances of capturing their first honour, the Uni-ball Trophy. As the suspensions do not come into force until next Monday, Williams and Alderson will be able to play in the second leg of the semi-final away to Leicester Riders on Thursday, but should the Storm retain their 13-point advantage, both players would miss the final on March 13 — assuming that any appeals are unsuccessful.

Williams, who was hoping to play for England against Belarus in a European championship qualifying match next Wednesday, said yesterday that he will appeal.

The disciplinary measures have come at the worst possible time for Bob Donewald, the Derby coach, who has just completed a two-game ban himself and is appealing against another suspension of the same duration.

Lakers close in on Rodman

DENNIS RODMAN is close to signing with the Los Angeles Lakers and may play for the team as early as tonight, according to team sources.

Rodman, perhaps the game's greatest and most controversial rebounder, has been absent from the National Basketball Association (NBA) since the shortened season began two weeks ago. The cross-dressing, publicity-mad Rodman played alongside Michael Jordan last year with the Chicago Bulls, the NBA champions, but the team decided not to pursue Rodman after Jordan retired.

Rodman has played in five of the past ten NBA championship-winning teams. Earlier in the season, he was linked with Orlando or Miami, but both teams eventually declined his services.

Given his mercurial temper, the Lakers probably will not count on Rodman playing for them until he is on court in

**Devlin Barrett
focuses on the latest
movements and
results in the NBA**

a uniform. If he does sign, Rodman would give the Lakers, already heavy favourites to win the championship this year, a huge boost.

Yet, just as one star prepares to re-enter the game, another has been sidelined due to injury. Charles Barkley, of the Houston Rockets, will miss up to four weeks for surgery on his left knee.

The Rockets are one of the few teams in the NBA's lock-out-shortened season that might be able to absorb the month-long absence of a key player, having just acquired

LINKS

WEBSITE: www.nba.com/

Scottie Pippin, Jordan's other famous former team-mate.

On Sunday night, the Lakers met the Indiana Pacers in a match-up of the two teams most-picked to meet in the finals. Led by Reggie Miller, Indiana surged in the final minutes to win 101-99.

Shaquille O'Neal, the Lakers centre, scored 36 points and grabbed 17 rebounds, but Miller contributed 20 of his 26 points during the second half.

O'Neal said that he was unhappy with the poor start of his team. "I'm very dissatisfied. We shouldn't be 3-3," he said.

In Chicago, the Bulls, reduced to Toni Kukoc and a cast of unknowns, lost 89-76 to the San Antonio Spurs. In Orlando, the Milwaukee Bucks suffered their first defeat of the season, 85-82 to the Magic. In Oakland, the Golden State Warriors notched their first win of the season, 105-100 against the Portland Trail Blazers.

SHEEHAN on BRIDGE

By Robert Sheehan, BRIDGE CORRESPONDENT

At only one of the four tables in the 1998 Gold Cup semi-final did the North-South pair reach this laydown Seven Spades.

Dealer South	Game all	IMPs
♠ AK 654 ♥ — ♦ K 10 ♣ KQ 8632	♠ J 107653 ♥ Q ♦ — ♣ 1097	♠ J 107653 ♥ Q ♦ — ♣ 1097

S	W	N	E
Schapiro	Simpson	Gordon	Hallberg
Pass	Pass	1C	3H
3S	4H	4NT	Pass
5H	Pass	8S	All Pass

Contract: Six Spades by South. Lead: five of diamonds.

This was the sequence when my teammates were North-South. It was suggested afterwards that North should have bid Six Hearts over West's Four Hearts. Clearly that would show a heart void and willingness to play at least Six Spades; then South might be able to value his two aces for Seven Spades. Somehow these educated sequences seem clearer after the event than at the table.

The only pair to bid the slam with any degree of confidence were John Short and Ron Oakford, for the Soper team. This was their sequence:

S	W	N	E
Pass	Pass	1C	3H
3S	4H	5H	Pass
6C	Pass	7S	All Pass

Five Hearts was "Exclusion Blackwood". That asks South to announce how many aces he has, excluding the ace of hearts. The first step above Five Hearts shows none, the second one and so on. Thus North-South were able to bid the slam with certainty; they had clearly done their homework on this type of auction, unlike the other three more experienced pairs.

The inter-county teams of eight championship for the Tollemache Cup was won by Hants & Isle of Wight (D.Huggitt, S.Preston, D.Bird, J.Baker, A.Hughes, S.Lee, J.Pottage, G.Allen, P.Goodman, M.Hill-Jones, n.p.c S.Auchterlonie).

Robert Sheehan writes on bridge Monday to Friday in Sport and in the Weekend section on Saturday.

WORD-WATCHING

By Philip Howard

- LATION**
 a. Movement
 b. Courty obedience
 c. A bulwark in a fosse
- MOFF**
 a. A soft wimp
 b. A caliper compass
 c. A type of moth
- LAGAN**
 a. A kind of rock
 b. An embroidery stitch
 c. Wreckage
- MITCHELLA**
 a. A tart
 b. A type of steel
 c. A trailing herb

Answers on page 46

KEENE on CHESS

By Raymond Keene
CHESS CORRESPONDENT

Shirov's successes

In the wake of Alexei Shirov's press statement concerning his aborted challenge to Garry Kasparov, I give today two of Shirov's wins from the recently concluded tournament at Wijk aan Zee in Holland. Shirov's style is enterprising, but he lacks solidity. In view of that, and his very poor score against Kasparov, his assertion in his press statement that "I feel ready to beat Kasparov in the match play" might be considered somewhat over-optimistic.

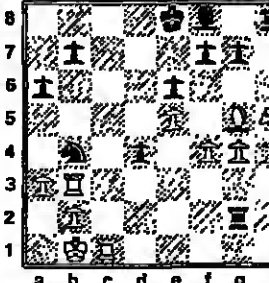
Here are two of Shirov's wins from Wijk aan Zee.

White: Alexei Shirov
Black: Dmitri Reinderman
Wijk aan Zee 1999

Caro-Kann Defence

1. e4	c6
2. d4	d5
3. e5	Bf5
4. Ne3	e6
5. f4	Bg6
6. Ng2	c5
7. h4	h5
8. Nf4	Bh7
9. Nd5	exd4
10. Nb5	Nc6
11. Nd4	Nd4
12. Qd4	Nc7
13. Qd4+	Nc6
14. Bg5	Qa5+
15. Qa5	Ne5
16. h4	Re8
17. Bb5+	Nc6
18. 0-0-0	e6
19. Bc3	Bxc3
20. Rxc3	Nb4
21. Rb3	Rc2+
22. Kd1	Rc2
23. Rc1	d4
24. a3	Black resigns

Diagram of final position



White: Alexei Shirov
Black: Dmitri Reinderman
Wijk aan Zee 1999

Siiclan Defence

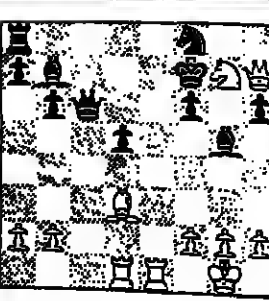
1. e4	c5
2. Nf3	Nc6
3. Nc3	e6
4. d4	exd4
5. Nxd4	a6
6. Be2	Nb7
7. Bf1	Nc6
8. Qd2	Qc7
9. 0-0	Qd7
10. Qd2	Nb6
11. Bb3	Be7
12. a4	b4
13. Nb1	Rd8
14. Nc2	0-0
15. Bc3	d6
16. Rd1	Bd7
17. c3	Bf6
18. Rc1	Ba2
19. Rb2	Ba3
20. e5	d5
21. Nc3	Qc7
22. Bb1+	Kc7
23. Qh4+	Ng8
24. Ng5	Rd8
25. Rg3	Ne7
26. Qh7+	Kf8
27. Qh8+	Ng8
28. f5	exf5
29. e6	fxe6
30. Rg3	Bf6
31. Nf7+	Nf7
32. Bf6	Nf7
33. Bg5+	Kf7
34. Bf6	Rd8
35. Rf7	Nd6
36. Qd6+	Ke8
37. Qh8+	Kd8
38. Rd7+	Bd7
39. Nf5	Bd6
40. Qf6+	Be7
41. Rg8+	Kc7
42. Qc3+	Kd8
43. Rb8+	Kd8
44. h4	Black resigns

WINNING MOVE

By Raymond Keene

White to play. This position is from the game Midvanni — Yakovleva, Israel 1998. White would like to move his knight on g7, giving a discovered check to the black king. However, at the moment, his queen is attacked. How did he resolve this dilemma?

Solution on page 46



Country living is not for the faint-hearted

The country is a great place to live, which is easy to say, providing you don't actually have to live there yourself. In truth, living full-time in the country can be scarier than waking up and finding out you've spent the night with Peter Stringfellow. It may even be scarier than waking up and finding out that you are Peter Stringfellow.

Documentaries about guns in Moss Side and drugs in King's Cross create the impression that cities are Britain's crime magnets, but the spookiest crimes take place where there's nothing but wheat-fields and farm animals as far as the eye can see (some of those crimes might actually involve farm animals). The latest evidence comes in *Room 101* (TV), a classy three-part psychological thriller starring Amanda Burton, Paul McGann and Zara Turner. Murder, deceit and obsession have been tautly woven together by

Caleb Ranson, making his debut as a television writer. Ben Bolt, dressing, has milked it for mystery.

Burton descends on a Cotswold hamlet the same day as a young girl is murdered in the woods. The bed and breakfast she checks into is run by McGann, who has served a jail term for the murder of Burton's daughter — a crime which he may or may not have committed. The body, like Kenneth Starr's charm, has never been found. He has since rebuilt his life: wife, child, a new name. But Burton has tracked him down and now threatens to cause havoc by exposing his secret past unless he confesses where her daughter's body is buried. McGann, still proclaiming his innocence, says he doesn't know. See how spooky the country gets?

Burton has a tough act to follow in *Glenn Fatai Attraction Close*, but pulls off the trick of maintain-

ing a normal exterior that only occasionally betrays hints of the possibly psychotic menace beneath. She keeps us guessing as to whether she is just trying to expose her own ghosts, or whether she is a nuttier (nutter, I'd say).

McGann, too, hints at something hidden — a secret which may well be dark and horrid. Or maybe he is in the same position as *The Fugitive*, a man torn between insisting "It wasn't me" on the one hand, and never bringing up the subject on the other. Zara Turner plays a familiar role: the sweet, supportive, reliable sidekick/wife/friend (she was a pathologist alongside John Hannah in *McCallum*, went along with husband Martin Clunes's desire to experiment with wife-swapping in *Touch and Go*, and was a pathologist alongside John Hannah in *Sliding Doors*). She is very good, very

REVIEW



Joe Joseph

worshipable, but she's got this kind of role off pat. What about playing Sally Bowles in *Cabaret* next?

Further evidence of the dangers lurking in the countryside came in *The League of Gentlemen* (BBC2), which ended its first run of six programmes leaving us looking forward eagerly to their return for a new series, but also convinced us that remote spots like Royston Vasey — inhabited by

very scary human being-style people such as Uncle Harvey, the disastrous vet Mr Chinnery, a dodgy butcher and the transsexual cabbage barbers, many of whom may have had oatmeal surgically inserted into their brains — are "local" places, for "local" people, as the local shopkeepers Tubbs and Edward would say.

London's green commons are the metropolitan equivalents of the countryside, only compressed into smaller areas — a genetically mutated bonnet countryside, which occasionally results in warped forms of human activity. In *Cutting Edge: Clapham Common* (Channel 4), Paul Wivel avoided the temptation to focus purely on the thickets of gay men cruising for anonymous sex by moonlight, or lingering too long on what Ron Davies might or might not have been doing there last autumn, or on painting the common as a freaks' gallery of loopy loners

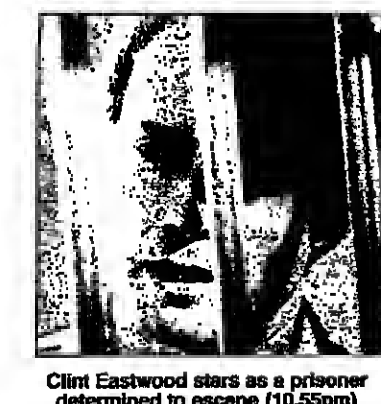
and dreamers. Instead he gave us an impressionistic portrait of a patch of London which many call home because often it may be the only home they know.

It's a magical place, and magical things happen here," were the first words we heard, spoken by a man on the prowl for a stranger. But the most magical thing that seemed to be happening was the regular daily gathering of men and women who have nowhere else to pass the time. So they cruise by night, or sit tea in the cafe, where the shelves are so bare — a few crisps, some Ki-Kats — that you'd think the place had just been burgled. "Man is a herd animal," sighed one of the old men, returning home because the cafe had shut for the night. "We're not meant to be alone." And yet most of these people — there were exceptions: a dancing couple, footballers, families playing — were

alone. Even when they were among crowds, or sweaty with sex. "I've never met anyone who is not a romantic," said a young man, waiting to be picked up by someone whose name he would never find out. "It's not having sex with somebody, it's having that closeness with somebody you can wake up with and be glad you're waking up with." The haunting soundtrack and the grainy green images created by night-filming reinforced the impression of people whose lives are somehow not fully in focus.

Wivel turned what could have been a smirked gawp into a sympathetic, often amusing film, which suggested that Clapham Common — much like the world beyond — is a place where individuals fuse and collide more or less randomly, eking out happiness where they can find it. I blame all that spooky greenery. You certainly wouldn't catch me on it.

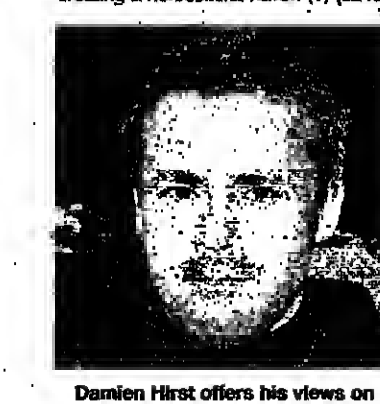
- BBC1**
- 6.00am Business Breakfast (12790)
 - 7.00 BBC Breakfast News (1) (56719)
 - 9.00am News (1) (56717)
 - 9.45 The Vanessa Show (1) (428262)
 - 10.00 News: Weather (1) (642751)
 - 10.10am Change That New Series (634793)
 - 11.25am Can't Cook, Won't Cook (1) (633485)
 - 11.55 News: Weather (1) (152423)
 - 12.00pm News: Weather (1) (152423)
 - 12.30 Wipeout (466704)
 - 12.55 The Weather Show (1) (481590)
 - 1.00 One O'Clock News (1) (68806)
 - 1.30 Regional News: Weather (4770287)
 - 1.40 Neighbours Hannah bids farewell to Erinsborough (1) (2569832)
 - 2.05 Inside The Chief investigates the murder of a musician (1) (381887)
 - 2.55 Body Spies (1) (512177)
 - 3.25 Children's BBC: Playdays (6065806)
 - 3.45 The Enchanted Lands: The Adventures of the Wishing Chair (2875210) 3.55 Suburbia (578767) 4.10 Chumpkins: Go to the Movies (3297518) 4.35 The Really Wild Show (5777871) 5.00 Newsround (2224239) 5.10 Grange Hill (686581)
 - 5.33 Rewind (1) (974055)
 - 5.35 Neighbours (1) (385600)
 - 6.00 Six O'Clock News: Weather (1) (53)
 - 6.30 Regional News Magazine (887)
 - 7.00 Holiday Jill Dando is in Malaysia and Kate Humble rides her bike through India (1) (8784)
 - 7.30 EastEnders Concor confides in Phil about Ruth's pregnancy (1) (871)
 - 8.00am City News: The profiles are called into question (1) (5351)
 - 9.00 Nine O'Clock News: Regional News: Weather (1) (7603)
 - 9.30 Workers at War Disgruntled former employees tell their stories (1) (74808)
 - 10.00 Inside Story The effects of America's gun culture on youngsters (1) (642210)



Clint Eastwood stars as a prisoner determined to escape (10.55pm)

- 10.55 Escape from Alcatraz (1979) A convict makes a daring attempt to break out of the high-security prison. Starring Clint Eastwood and Patrick McGowan. Directed by Don Siegel (1) (80924581)
 - 12.40am Convict Cowboy (1985) A tough cowboy, who's been serving a jail sentence, attempts to prevent a naive inmate from falling in with the wrong crowd. With Jon Voight. Rod Holcomb directs (2580098)
 - 2.10 Weather (1) (76007)
 - 2.15 BBC News 24 (5284838)
- WALES**
- 9.30 Week in, Week Out (1) (74806) 10.00 The News Files (3/5) (618933) 10.10 Workers at War (1) (713887) 10.40 Inside Story (5/5) (1) (264903) 11.35 Film: Escape from Alcatraz (1) (645516) 12.00am Film: Convict Cowboy (1984) 2.00 News Headlines (1) (4162727) 2.55 BBC News 24 (72024630)

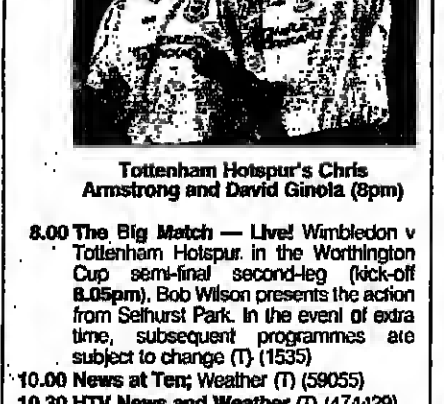
- BBC2**
- 7.00am Children's BBC Breakfast Show: The Little Polar Bear (3043236) 7.05 Teletubbies (5968986) 7.30 Shorts (5778041) 7.50 Blue Peter (573055) 8.30 Taz-Mania (7025158) 8.40 Dot Shorts (3861264) 8.50 Oakie Doke (3897448) 9.00 German Globo (602887) 9.05 Hallo aus Berlin (6061158) 9.10 Working It Out (633455) 9.25 Techno (4628784) 9.45 Numberline (1) (8151)
 - 10.30 Watch (2715055) 10.45 Teaching Tapes (581177) 11.15 Megamaths (7985626) 11.35 Words and Pictures (8597806) 11.50 History File (6041055) 12.10pm English Express (5471784) 12.30 Working Lunch (58784) 1.00 Oakie Doke (9413893)
 - 1.10 The Travel Hour The delights of the Basque country (1) (9727055)
 - 2.10 Sporting Greats (61948264)
 - 2.40 News: Weather (1) (3135142)
 - 2.45 Westminster (1) (288784)
 - 3.25 News: Weather (1) (1903682)
 - 3.30 Awash with Colour (933)
 - 4.00 Kaye Advice show (6186177)
 - 4.25 Ready, Steady, Cook (1) (8188264)
 - 4.55 Esther's Mothers-in-law (1) (3403245)
 - 5.30 Today's the Day (1) (264)
 - 6.00 The Fresh Prince of Bel-Air Carlton and Will go camping (1) (1) (335222)
 - 6.25 Heartbreak High Sarah has a shock in store for Ryan (1) (822449)
 - 7.10 The O Zone Jayne Middlemiss meets Britney Spears (1) (340974)
 - 7.30 From the Edge A look at issues affecting disabled people (1) (413)
 - 8.00 University Challenge Oriel College Oxford v Manchester University (1) (8974)
 - 8.30 Rick Stein's Seafood Odyssey The chef journeys to Thailand (1) (4581)
 - 9.00 Home Front in the Garden New series in which garden designer Diarmuid Gavin offers tips on creating a horticultural haven (1) (5245)



Damian Hirst offers his views on galleries and auctions (3.30pm)

- 9.30 Close Up New series. Collectors of contemporary art discuss their reasons for buying such controversial pieces (1) (156448)
- 10.20 Coming Clean: The Truth About Housework (1) (142056)
- 10.30 Newsnight (1) (51544)
- 11.15 Seinfeld George mixes business with pleasure (1) (867041)
- 11.35 The Larry Sanders Show Arthur loses an expensive gift (1) (981429)
- 12.00am Dispatch Box (82140)
- 12.30 BBC Learning Zone: Open University: Living with Technology 1.30 Traps and How to Get Out of Them 2.00 Schools: Special Needs: Ghoshtari 4.00 Languages: Buenos Aires Spanish 5.00 Business and Training: Career Moves 5.45 Open University: Pilgrimage — The Shrine at Loretto 6.10 Frederick the Great and Sans Souci 6.35 Talking Note

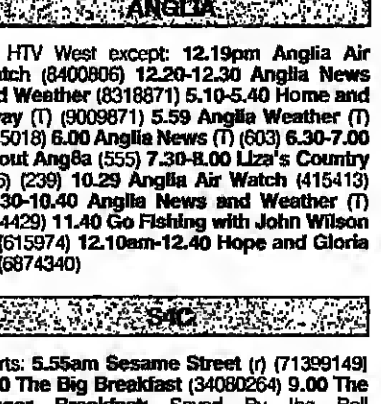
- HTV**
- 5.30am ITN Morning News (52852)
 - 6.00 GMTV (2913018)
 - 9.25 Trisha (1) (5316603)
 - 10.30 This Morning (1) (11340210)
 - 12.15pm ITN News (1) (7928239)
 - 12.30 ITN Lunchtime News (1) (76210)
 - 1.00 Shortland Street Johnny makes a momentous decision (53974)
 - 1.30 Home and Away What is Robert up to? (1) (75581)
 - 2.00 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (5661142)
 - 2.45 Supermarket Sweep (1) (851448)
 - 3.15 ITN News Headlines (1) (3703644)
 - 3.20 HTV News (1) (6953167)
 - 3.25 CITV: Cartoon Time (4579790) 3.50 The Wombles (2881871) 4.00 Rupert (6153603) 4.25 Mike and Angelo (6114239) 4.50 How 2 (7481852)
 - 5.10 A Country Practice Ian MacIntyre impresses Darcy (9008371)
 - 5.10 ITN Early Evening News (1) (780149)
 - 5.59 HTV CrimeStoppers (705016)
 - 6.00 Home and Away (1) (339448)
 - 6.25 WALKS: Wales Tonight (1) (770968)
 - 6.25 WEST: HTV Weather (598784)
 - 6.30 WEST: The West Tonight (1) (555)
 - 7.00 Emmerdale Chris tries to make Kathy jealous (1) (3852)
 - 7.30 WEST: West Eye View A report on a new nationwide initiative aimed at raising awareness of the dangers to children from paedophiles (235)
 - 7.30 WALKS: Fishlock's Wild Tracks The Vale of Glamorgan (1) (239)



Tottenham Hotspur's Chris Armstrong and David Ginola (8pm)

- 8.00 The Big Match — Liverpool v Tottenham Hotspur in the Worthington Cup semi-final second-leg (kick-off 8.05pm). Bob Wilson presents the action from Selhurst Park. In the event of extra time, subsequent programmes are subject to change (1) (1535)
- 10.00 News at Ten: Weather (1) (58055)
- 10.30 HTV News and Weather (1) (474429)
- 10.40 The Real Life Monty Six male strippers from Essex (1) (23622)
- 11.40 WEST: Pleasure Guide Regional entertainment magazine (815974)
- 11.40 WALKS: Anatomy of Disaster Intense storms and immense waves (312245)
- 12.10am Tales from the Crypt A plantation owner uses a voodoo potion to ensure a rich heiress. Spooky story, with DW Moffett and Pamela Glen (1) (874340)
- 12.40 The Hearted Fishman (548307)
- 1.10 Highlander An evil immortal threatens to bring anarchy to Europe (1) (780038)
- 2.05 Planet Rock Profiles With Texan singer songwriter Lyle Lovett (760036)
- 2.35 Wish You Were Here (1) (1664189)
- 3.25 Judge Judy (1) (55356104)
- 3.55 Football Extra Football League highlights (1) (583382)
- 4.20 Coach Hayden tries to reason with Luther (393383)
- 4.45 ITV Nightvision (1575307)

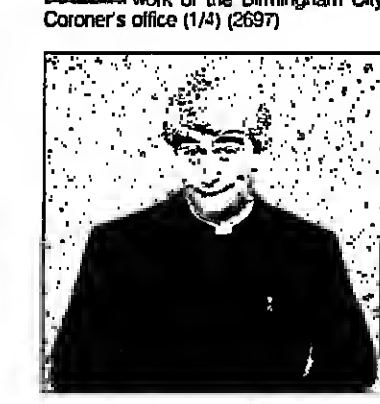
- CENTRAL**
- As HTV West except: 12.20pm-12.30 Central News: Weather (1) (8318871) 1.00 Heart of the Country (1) (1) (53974) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (5661142) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (1) (852177) 3.20-3.25 Central News (1) (6953167) 5.10-5.40 Shortland Street (505871) 5.25-7.00 Central News: Weather (1) (702868) 7.30-8.00 Landline (1) (239) 10.30-10.40 Central News: Weather (1) (474429) 11.40-12.40 Renegade (312245) 2.55am Judge Judy (1) (3893833) 3.15 Football Extra (1) (5872630) 4.10 Central Jobfinder '99 (1) (4057807) 5.20-5.30 Asian Eye (7227272)
- WEST-COUNTRY**
- As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.27 Westcountry News: Weather (1) (7925239) 12.27-12.30 Illuminations (849790) 1.00 Emmerdale (1) (53974) 1.30 The Jerry Springer Show (1) (5661142) 2.15-2.45 Home and Away (1) (852177) 3.20-3.25 Westcountry News: Weather (1) (6953167) 5.08 Birthday People (1) (6187) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (1) (852177) 8.00-7.00 Westcountry Live (1) (84429) 7.30-8.00 Wild West Country (5/6) (1) (239) 10.30-10.40 Westcountry News: Weather (1) (474429) 11.40-12.40 An Audience with All Saints (312245)



The late Dermot Morgan stars in a comedy double bill (10pm)

- As HTV West except: 12.15pm-12.30 Meridian News: Weather (1) (7925239) 5.10-5.40 Home and Away (1) (852177) 5.59 HTV CrimeStoppers (705016) 6.00 Home and Away (1) (339448) 6.25 WALKS: Wales Tonight (1) (770968) 6.25 WEST: HTV Weather (598784) 6.30 WEST: The West Tonight (1) (555) 7.00 Emmerdale Chris tries to make Kathy jealous (1) (3852) 7.30 WEST: West Eye View A report on a new nationwide initiative aimed at raising awareness of the dangers to children from paedophiles (235) 7.30 WALKS: Fishlock's Wild Tracks The Vale of Glamorgan (1) (239)

- CHANNEL 4**
- 5.40am Rat-a-Tat-Tat (3755790)
 - 5.55 Sesame Street (3597603)
 - 7.00 The Big Breakfast (58429)
 - 9.00 The Bigger Breakfast: Saved by the Bell (32332)
 - 9.30 Sam and Max (8278852)
 - 9.55 Eerie, Indiana: The Other Dimension (1) (528871)
 - 10.25 Planet Pete (1177535)
 - 10.50 Moesha (1) (2445351)
 - 11.20 Madison (3169089)
 - 11.45 The Bigger Breakfast (5858158)
 - 12.00pm Sesame Street (1) (56968)
 - 12.30 Switched (1) (1) (8452)
 - 1.00 Pet Rescue (1) (51516)
 - 1.30 The Ocean World of John Stenamer Changes in the environment (1) (79551)
 - 2.10 Travelog Treks (1) (35173871)
 - 2.10 The Mark of Zorro (TVM 1974) Remake of the 1940 classic, with Frank Langella. John McDougall directs (1) (5181513)
 - 3.30 Collector's Edge A collection of candle snuffers (1) (531)
 - 4.00 Fifteen-to-One (1) (968)
 - 4.30 Countdown (1) (5761210)
 - 4.55 Ricki Lake Teens who suffer from obesity (1) (3325413)
 - 5.30 Pet Rescue (1) (332)
 - 6.00 Dishes Dating show with a culinary theme (1) (245)
 - 6.30 Home Improvement After a cruel Halloween trick, Tim and Jill wreak revenge on Brad and Randy (1) (897)
 - 7.00 Channel 4 News: Weather (1) (804784)
 - 7.50 Zoom Donald Christie meets menswear designer Jeff Grier (1) (603210)
 - 8.00 Brookside Tim tries to convince DS Rose of his innocence (1) (7582)
 - 8.30 Carry On Snogging A light-hearted look at the social and sexual changes which occurred during 20 years of Carry On films (1) (2177)
 - 9.00 [CHOICE] The Coroner New series. The work of the Birmingham City Coroner's office (1/4) (2697)



The late Dermot Morgan stars in a comedy double bill (10pm)

- 10.00 Father Ted The priests organise a rally (1) (1) (57697)
- 10.30 Father Ted An important ceremony looms (1) (1) (463603)
- 11.05 [CHOICE] Journeys Into the Outside with Jarvis Cocker The Pulp frontman explores the extraordinary architecture of France (1/3) (1) (586185)
- 12.05am L.627 (1992) Documentary-style drama charting a Pansan cop's efforts to crack down on drug dealers. Directed by Bertrand Tavernier (74375307)
- 2.45 [CHOICE] Members after each other. A youth who can't afford to visit his girlfriend hacks a school bus and sets off to see her. French drama, starring Yvan Attal. Directed by Eric Rohmer (904104)
- 4.35 Aristophanes: The Gods Are Laughing Drama based on the life of the Greek playwright (1) (1) (4156748)

- CHANNEL 5**
- 6.00am 5 News and Sport A round-up of current events (6367210)
 - 7.00 WideWorld Part three. How chemistry has played a part in creative human endeavour (1) (1) (6053531)
 - 7.30 Milkshake! (1149185)
 - 7.35 Milkshake! House (1) (3067177)
 - 8.00 Hawkwatch (1) (483561)
 - 8.30 Dappledawn Farm (1) (4832622)
 - 9.00 Instant Gardens (1) (1532158)
 - 9.25 Russell Grant's Postcards (1) (7267429)
 - 9.30 The Oprah Winfrey Show (6830413)
 - 10.20 Sunset Beach Sean tells Emily he loves her (1) (1910606)
 - 11.10 Leeza (4292423)
 - 12.00pm 5 News at Noon (1) (4730210)
 - 12.30 Family Affairs Roy acknowledges Claire (1) (1) (5) News Update (6782784)
 - 1.00 The Bold and the Beautiful Brooke demands the truth about Taylor and Ridge (1) (8804822)
 - 1.30 The Roseanne Show Entertainment and chat: 5 News Update (8781055)
 - 2.00 100 Per Cent Gold (5337784)
 - 2.30 Good Afternoon Lifestyle magazine, 5 News Update (1653264)
 - 3.30 Once Upon a Family (1980) A selfish family man's wife walks out, leaving him to face up to his family responsibilities. Drama, starring Barry Corbin. Directed by Richard Michaels (1) (574326)
 - 5.20 Sunset Beach Show earlier (1) (1) (5) News Update (6144167)
 - 6.00 100 Per Cent Gold (6267429)
 - 6.30 Family Affairs Carl ponders Dave's sudden lack of interest (1) (6178581)
 - 7.00 5 News: Weather (1) (5931500)
 - 7.30 Champions of Nature New wildlife documentary series focusing on biologists and animal activists around the world who have dedicated their lives to the study of endangered species. The opening programme takes viewers to the Bahamas, where Sam Gruber and Tim Caver have founded the world's first shark conservation programme (1/12) (1) (5) News Update (6270993)
 - 8.00 The Other Mother (1995) A woman who feels she's reached a crossroads in life sets out to find the son she gave up for adoption years earlier, hoping that being reunited with him will give her new purpose. Drama based on a true story, starring Frances Fisher, Connor Clark, Deborah May and Cameron Bancroft. Directed by Bethany Boony (1) (5) News Update (6238429)
 - 9.50 Dillinger (1973) Director John Milius's powerful account of the notorious Depression-era gangster's brief, bloody career and eventual death at the hands of the law enforcement agent Melvin Purvis. Warren Oates, Michelle Phillips and Ben Johnson star. Directed by John Milius (1) (5) News Update (6238429)
 - 11.50 The Jack Docherty Show With guests Lorraine Kelly, Tony Blackburn and Adam Bloom (7720448)
 - 12.30am Live and Dangerous (34364833)
 - 3.45 Asian Footed Show (3124901)
 - 4.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H Judy receives bad news and Rachel takes over in the kitchen (1) (7707843)
 - 5.30 100 Per Cent (1) (9722340)



The late Dermot Morgan stars in a comedy double bill (10pm)

- VIDEO PLUS+ and VIDEO PLUS+ codes**
- The following are the codes for the VIDEO PLUS+ programme. Just enter the VIDEO PLUS+ code for the relevant programme into your video recorder for any bonus.
- For more details call VIDEO PLUS+ on 0840 750710. Call charged at 25p per minute at all times.
- VIDEO PLUS+ is a registered trademark of Gemstar Development Corporation. © 1998
- 8.00 The Other Mother (1995) A woman who feels she's reached a crossroads in life sets out to find the son she gave up for adoption years earlier, hoping that being reunited with him will give her new purpose. Drama based on a true story, starring Frances Fisher, Connor Clark, Deborah May and Cameron Bancroft. Directed by Bethany Boony (1) (5) News Update (6238429)
 - 9.50 Dillinger (1973) Director John Milius's powerful account of the notorious Depression-era gangster's brief, bloody career and eventual death at the hands of the law enforcement agent Melvin Purvis. Warren Oates, Michelle Phillips and Ben Johnson star. Directed by John Milius (1) (5) News Update (6238429)
 - 11.50 The Jack Docherty Show With guests Lorraine Kelly, Tony Blackburn and Adam Bloom (7720448)
 - 12.30am Live and Dangerous (34364833)
 - 3.45 Asian Footed Show (3124901)
 - 4.40 Prisoner: Cell Block H Judy receives bad news and Rachel takes over in the kitchen (1) (7707843)
 - 5.30 100 Per Cent (1) (9722340)

For further listings see Saturday's Vision

SKY ONE

- 7.00am Court Dusk (1997) 7.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 8.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 8.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 9.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 9.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 10.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 10.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 11.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 11.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 12.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 12.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 1.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 1.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 2.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 2.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 3.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 3.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 4.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 4.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 5.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 5.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 6.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 6.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 7.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 7.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 8.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 8.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 9.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 9.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 10.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 10.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 11.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 11.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 12.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 12.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 1.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 1.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 2.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 2.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 3.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 3.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 4.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 4.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 5.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 5.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 6.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 6.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 7.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 7.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 8.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 8.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 9.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 9.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 10.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 10.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 11.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 11.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 12.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 12.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 1.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 1.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 2.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 2.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 3.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 3.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 4.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 4.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 5.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 5.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 6.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 6.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 7.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 7.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 8.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 8.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 9.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 9.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 10.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 10.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 11.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 11.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 12.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 12.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 1.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 1.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 2.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 2.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 3.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 3.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 4.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 4.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 5.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 5.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 6.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 6.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 7.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 7.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 8.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 8.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 9.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 9.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 10.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 10.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 11.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 11.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 12.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 12.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 1.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 1.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 2.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 2.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 3.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 3.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 4.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 4.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 5.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 5.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 6.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 6.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 7.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 7.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 8.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 8.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 9.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 9.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 10.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 10.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 11.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 11.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 12.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 12.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 1.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 1.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 2.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 2.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 3.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 3.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 4.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 4.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 5.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 5.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 6.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 6.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 7.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 7.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 8.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 8.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 9.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 9.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 10.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 10.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 11.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 11.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 12.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 12.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 1.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 1.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 2.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 2.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 3.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 3.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 4.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 4.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 5.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 5.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 6.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 6.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 7.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 7.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 8.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 8.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 9.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 9.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 10.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 10.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 11.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 11.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 12.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 12.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 1.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 1.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 2.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 2.30 The One That Got Away (1997) 3.00 The One That Got Away (1997) 3.30 The One That Got Away

